

02/21/16



PETER DAVENPORT

1  
00:00:24,550 --> 00:00:19,610

[Music]

2  
00:00:28,070 --> 00:00:24,560

you're in the paracast

3  
00:00:29,349 --> 00:00:28,080

the gold standard of paranormal radio

4  
00:00:33,350 --> 00:00:29,359

and now

5  
00:00:37,430 --> 00:00:35,430

as i continue on the mend with gene and

6  
00:00:39,670 --> 00:00:37,440

chris we're going to have a

7  
00:00:42,150 --> 00:00:39,680

fascinating discussion where we go i

8  
00:00:44,310 --> 00:00:42,160

guess back to the traditional

9  
00:00:46,310 --> 00:00:44,320

look at the ufo field we'll get into

10  
00:00:48,790 --> 00:00:46,320

that in a moment now as you know no

11  
00:00:51,990 --> 00:00:48,800

matter what happens in this world there

12  
00:00:54,310 --> 00:00:52,000

has to be a conspiracy theory about it

13  
00:00:56,069 --> 00:00:54,320

so what's the latest well the death of

14

00:00:58,069 --> 00:00:56,079

justice scalia

15

00:01:00,549 --> 00:00:58,079

a conspiracy theory well didn't the guy

16

00:01:03,110 --> 00:01:00,559

die of a heart attack or something

17

00:01:06,149 --> 00:01:03,120

and there's some crazy things about it

18

00:01:08,630 --> 00:01:06,159

so for example he was pronounced dead

19

00:01:10,310 --> 00:01:08,640

at this place in texas by a justice of

20

00:01:12,950 --> 00:01:10,320

the peace who actually never saw the

21

00:01:14,950 --> 00:01:12,960

body so the only people who actually saw

22

00:01:17,910 --> 00:01:14,960

the body i guess at first after he was

23

00:01:20,390 --> 00:01:17,920

discovered were the us marshals is that

24

00:01:21,910 --> 00:01:20,400

enough for a conspiracy theory chris

25

00:01:24,710 --> 00:01:21,920

uh i don't know it seems a little a

26

00:01:26,469 --> 00:01:24,720

little hinky you know um he wasn't very

27

00:01:29,109 --> 00:01:26,479

well liked by

28

00:01:30,149 --> 00:01:29,119

uh quite a few people and um you know

29

00:01:34,550 --> 00:01:30,159

what can you

30

00:01:39,429 --> 00:01:38,149

had been on the court since 85 uh he was

31

00:01:41,830 --> 00:01:39,439

79

32

00:01:44,310 --> 00:01:41,840

there were reports that when they found

33

00:01:46,469 --> 00:01:44,320

him there was a pillow on his face

34

00:01:47,670 --> 00:01:46,479

so he seemed to be in good health uh the

35

00:01:49,030 --> 00:01:47,680

night before

36

00:01:51,429 --> 00:01:49,040

good spirits

37

00:01:52,789 --> 00:01:51,439

he did have some health problems

38

00:01:55,429 --> 00:01:52,799

uh but

39

00:01:57,590 --> 00:01:55,439

the family doesn't want an autopsy so

40

00:02:00,149 --> 00:01:57,600

you know i don't know go figure

41

00:02:02,389 --> 00:02:00,159

well i assume a sheriff's department can

42

00:02:04,149 --> 00:02:02,399

order an autopsy no matter what the

43

00:02:06,069 --> 00:02:04,159

family thinks

44

00:02:07,990 --> 00:02:06,079

that's the first thing if there's any

45

00:02:10,389 --> 00:02:08,000

possible evidence of foul play but right

46

00:02:12,150 --> 00:02:10,399

now the only questions being asked i

47

00:02:13,910 --> 00:02:12,160

guess are by

48

00:02:15,270 --> 00:02:13,920

controversial talk show host michael

49

00:02:17,750 --> 00:02:15,280

savage

50

00:02:20,070 --> 00:02:17,760

and i guess by alex jones

51  
00:02:22,309 --> 00:02:20,080  
i think their implication will be well

52  
00:02:24,229 --> 00:02:22,319  
the obama administration wanted to get

53  
00:02:25,750 --> 00:02:24,239  
rid of scalia

54  
00:02:27,670 --> 00:02:25,760  
so they offed him

55  
00:02:29,670 --> 00:02:27,680  
but this is going to be really crazy

56  
00:02:32,390 --> 00:02:29,680  
because the chances that obama would

57  
00:02:33,509 --> 00:02:32,400  
even get a supreme court candidate

58  
00:02:35,270 --> 00:02:33,519  
approved

59  
00:02:36,790 --> 00:02:35,280  
this year because of all the election

60  
00:02:38,949 --> 00:02:36,800  
year nonsense

61  
00:02:40,869 --> 00:02:38,959  
it's not very high so i don't see how

62  
00:02:42,550 --> 00:02:40,879  
that works

63  
00:02:47,190 --> 00:02:42,560

no

64

00:02:49,750 --> 00:02:47,200

a hindi american

65

00:02:51,750 --> 00:02:49,760

who was unanimously approved i think for

66

00:02:55,270 --> 00:02:51,760

a circuit court judge so if he nominates

67

00:02:57,030 --> 00:02:55,280

him they have no uh excuse to

68

00:02:59,190 --> 00:02:57,040

you know hold up the nomination since

69

00:03:01,750 --> 00:02:59,200

they've already

70

00:03:03,509 --> 00:03:01,760

sent it and uh has already i think it's

71

00:03:04,790 --> 00:03:03,519

a senate right that approves nominations

72

00:03:06,710 --> 00:03:04,800

they've already

73

00:03:08,949 --> 00:03:06,720

unanimously

74

00:03:10,949 --> 00:03:08,959

approved the nomination uh at a lower

75

00:03:11,990 --> 00:03:10,959

court so you know there are ways around

76

00:03:13,589 --> 00:03:12,000

that

77

00:03:16,309 --> 00:03:13,599

right this particular person was

78

00:03:17,589 --> 00:03:16,319

approved by i think a 97-0

79

00:03:19,589 --> 00:03:17,599

vote which

80

00:03:21,589 --> 00:03:19,599

in this political climate is something

81

00:03:23,190 --> 00:03:21,599

unheard of now there are other

82

00:03:26,550 --> 00:03:23,200

conspiracy theories about what they

83

00:03:30,070 --> 00:03:26,560

could do so for example if he can't get

84

00:03:32,309 --> 00:03:30,080

a nominee approved and say the democrats

85

00:03:34,710 --> 00:03:32,319

lose the election but gain the senate

86

00:03:37,190 --> 00:03:34,720

there's a 17-day period

87

00:03:40,710 --> 00:03:37,200

from the time the new senate takes

88

00:03:42,949 --> 00:03:40,720

office in january of 2017

89

00:03:45,190 --> 00:03:42,959

until the next president takes over so

90

00:03:47,830 --> 00:03:45,200

he can nominate anyone if he had a

91

00:03:50,149 --> 00:03:47,840

democratic senate i mean talk about

92

00:03:52,789 --> 00:03:50,159

conspiracy theories i just think the guy

93

00:03:54,309 --> 00:03:52,799

died he is somebody who clearly was a

94

00:03:57,110 --> 00:03:54,319

little bit overweight or more than a

95

00:03:59,190 --> 00:03:57,120

little overweight he's 79 years of age

96

00:04:02,070 --> 00:03:59,200

there are reports he had some chronic

97

00:04:04,710 --> 00:04:02,080

health problems we assume possibly blood

98

00:04:06,470 --> 00:04:04,720

pressure heart the usual stuff but if

99

00:04:08,470 --> 00:04:06,480

there's going to be a conspiracy theory

100

00:04:11,110 --> 00:04:08,480

there's going to be one and maybe it

101  
00:04:12,630 --> 00:04:11,120  
would be more reassuring to everybody

102  
00:04:14,470 --> 00:04:12,640  
to go through a more normal

103  
00:04:15,670 --> 00:04:14,480  
investigative process

104  
00:04:17,349 --> 00:04:15,680  
i don't know

105  
00:04:18,469 --> 00:04:17,359  
whoever gets in is going to probably

106  
00:04:20,069 --> 00:04:18,479  
have

107  
00:04:21,670 --> 00:04:20,079  
three additional

108  
00:04:23,510 --> 00:04:21,680  
seats to fill

109  
00:04:25,110 --> 00:04:23,520  
on the supreme court because

110  
00:04:27,030 --> 00:04:25,120  
there's some folks

111  
00:04:28,390 --> 00:04:27,040  
ruth bader ginsburg there's several

112  
00:04:29,830 --> 00:04:28,400  
people that are kind of getting up in

113  
00:04:33,909 --> 00:04:29,840

years so

114

00:04:35,350 --> 00:04:33,919

justice kennedy possibly justice thomas

115

00:04:36,550 --> 00:04:35,360

well

116

00:04:38,629 --> 00:04:36,560

thomas never should have been in there

117

00:04:39,990 --> 00:04:38,639

in the first place just ask uh anita

118

00:04:42,629 --> 00:04:40,000

hill

119

00:04:44,070 --> 00:04:42,639

about long dong silver

120

00:04:46,870 --> 00:04:44,080

i don't even want to get into this this

121

00:04:49,590 --> 00:04:46,880

is just getting too crazy you think

122

00:04:51,749 --> 00:04:49,600

that the wwe

123

00:04:54,150 --> 00:04:51,759

worldwide wrestling

124

00:04:56,070 --> 00:04:54,160

organization gets crazy

125

00:04:59,749 --> 00:04:56,080

if you haven't seen it yet look for a

126

00:05:01,830 --> 00:04:59,759

replay of the last republican debate

127

00:05:03,189 --> 00:05:01,840

i think it's going to replace wrestling

128

00:05:05,030 --> 00:05:03,199

in ratings

129

00:05:06,469 --> 00:05:05,040

yeah they all agreed that uh they were

130

00:05:08,950 --> 00:05:06,479

all liars they just couldn't agree on

131

00:05:12,230 --> 00:05:08,960

who was the biggest liar

132

00:05:15,510 --> 00:05:12,240

this was the pants on fire debate

133

00:05:16,870 --> 00:05:15,520

and that place was in flames

134

00:05:19,110 --> 00:05:16,880

anyway

135

00:05:21,189 --> 00:05:19,120

let's move on to our corner of the world

136

00:05:23,029 --> 00:05:21,199

what i'm really happy

137

00:05:24,550 --> 00:05:23,039

is the fact that the discussion about

138

00:05:25,909 --> 00:05:24,560

whitley strieber's appearance in the

139

00:05:28,390 --> 00:05:25,919

power cast

140

00:05:31,029 --> 00:05:28,400

has been mostly quite civil

141

00:05:33,189 --> 00:05:31,039

you know a lot of yeah i expected a

142

00:05:35,350 --> 00:05:33,199

little more

143

00:05:36,469 --> 00:05:35,360

harsh criticisms but there hasn't been

144

00:05:40,230 --> 00:05:36,479

that much

145

00:05:42,150 --> 00:05:40,240

yeah well again

146

00:05:44,870 --> 00:05:42,160

i think you pointed it out that that we

147

00:05:47,189 --> 00:05:44,880

had to get beyond the debate of whether

148

00:05:48,629 --> 00:05:47,199

he was lying and making all this stuff

149

00:05:51,189 --> 00:05:48,639

up or not and we'll just give him the

150

00:05:52,870 --> 00:05:51,199

benefit of the doubt in that way

151  
00:05:54,390 --> 00:05:52,880  
you know we're not going to get bogged

152  
00:05:56,469 --> 00:05:54,400  
down and and

153  
00:05:59,110 --> 00:05:56,479  
lose him the first half hour that we got

154  
00:06:00,870 --> 00:05:59,120  
him on the show so you know we had to

155  
00:06:01,670 --> 00:06:00,880  
defer to um

156  
00:06:04,070 --> 00:06:01,680  
you know

157  
00:06:05,189 --> 00:06:04,080  
suspend our disbelief something to some

158  
00:06:07,029 --> 00:06:05,199  
degree

159  
00:06:08,629 --> 00:06:07,039  
but um

160  
00:06:10,390 --> 00:06:08,639  
i think all in all it went well and i

161  
00:06:12,870 --> 00:06:10,400  
think people are responding to it very

162  
00:06:14,550 --> 00:06:12,880  
well i've i've been told to go ahead and

163  
00:06:16,150 --> 00:06:14,560

re-listen to it um

164

00:06:18,469 --> 00:06:16,160

which i

165

00:06:19,990 --> 00:06:18,479

i never do re-listen to shows i mean

166

00:06:21,189 --> 00:06:20,000

they take too too much of my time

167

00:06:22,790 --> 00:06:21,199

already

168

00:06:25,830 --> 00:06:22,800

in having to get my

169

00:06:27,909 --> 00:06:25,840

my schedule around some of these taping

170

00:06:29,510 --> 00:06:27,919

sessions so you know i don't re-listen

171

00:06:31,350 --> 00:06:29,520

to shows i may

172

00:06:32,790 --> 00:06:31,360

go back and re-listen to this one uh

173

00:06:34,390 --> 00:06:32,800

simply because i

174

00:06:35,350 --> 00:06:34,400

need a few things clarified in my own

175

00:06:39,909 --> 00:06:35,360

mind

176

00:06:42,710 --> 00:06:39,919

but um yeah i think i appreciate people

177

00:06:44,710 --> 00:06:42,720

you know understanding

178

00:06:47,510 --> 00:06:44,720

the sensitive nature you know losing his

179

00:06:49,510 --> 00:06:47,520

wife and and and stuff and and being

180

00:06:51,270 --> 00:06:49,520

under attack for 30 years

181

00:06:53,990 --> 00:06:51,280

already

182

00:06:56,550 --> 00:06:54,000

you know i think people appreciated our

183

00:06:59,350 --> 00:06:56,560

kinder and gentler approach

184

00:07:00,950 --> 00:06:59,360

also whatever happened to him and i

185

00:07:03,670 --> 00:07:00,960

can't pretend to know

186

00:07:05,270 --> 00:07:03,680

i don't think it's a 30-year performance

187

00:07:07,029 --> 00:07:05,280

art project

188

00:07:09,430 --> 00:07:07,039

where he just made it up and kept this

189

00:07:12,150 --> 00:07:09,440

thing going on for 30 years

190

00:07:14,230 --> 00:07:12,160

i think people have better things to do

191

00:07:15,990 --> 00:07:14,240

and sure perhaps he made a reasonable

192

00:07:18,550 --> 00:07:16,000

amount of money from the first couple of

193

00:07:20,469 --> 00:07:18,560

books and maybe that movie deal

194

00:07:23,270 --> 00:07:20,479

but after that i think it's been more of

195

00:07:25,029 --> 00:07:23,280

a negative than a positive

196

00:07:27,670 --> 00:07:25,039

so it doesn't make sense to me just

197

00:07:29,430 --> 00:07:27,680

crazy things happen to people

198

00:07:32,150 --> 00:07:29,440

and because he was in the position of

199

00:07:34,070 --> 00:07:32,160

being a best-selling author

200

00:07:36,309 --> 00:07:34,080

what he had to say had resonance but if

201

00:07:38,790 --> 00:07:36,319

there was no whitley streeper

202

00:07:40,550 --> 00:07:38,800

we might still have a cultural meme of

203

00:07:43,430 --> 00:07:40,560

grey aliens it would just come from

204

00:07:48,390 --> 00:07:46,550

maybe it was just time i don't know

205

00:07:49,909 --> 00:07:48,400

that's also another strange theory in

206

00:07:52,150 --> 00:07:49,919

any case

207

00:07:53,909 --> 00:07:52,160

there it is folks

208

00:07:55,589 --> 00:07:53,919

will we have whitley streeper on the

209

00:07:57,350 --> 00:07:55,599

power cast again

210

00:07:59,510 --> 00:07:57,360

i don't know if he has something else he

211

00:08:01,430 --> 00:07:59,520

wants to talk about if there is

212

00:08:02,710 --> 00:08:01,440

interest from our listeners i suppose we

213

00:08:04,469 --> 00:08:02,720

could ask him

214

00:08:05,430 --> 00:08:04,479

but right now i think we've covered the

215

00:08:07,029 --> 00:08:05,440

story

216

00:08:09,110 --> 00:08:07,039

as best we can

217

00:08:11,029 --> 00:08:09,120

yup

218

00:08:13,189 --> 00:08:11,039

so let's move on

219

00:08:15,270 --> 00:08:13,199

all right we're getting back to a more

220

00:08:17,510 --> 00:08:15,280

traditional look at ufos after looking

221

00:08:20,550 --> 00:08:17,520

at a lot of interesting alternatives

222

00:08:23,749 --> 00:08:20,560

like alternate realities

223

00:08:27,430 --> 00:08:23,759

and synchronicities

224

00:08:29,270 --> 00:08:27,440

and subjective experiences

225

00:08:32,389 --> 00:08:29,280

we're going to bring back on this week's

226  
00:08:35,110 --> 00:08:32,399  
episode peter davenport of the national

227  
00:08:36,790 --> 00:08:35,120  
ufo reporting center

228  
00:08:38,709 --> 00:08:36,800  
and he's got a lot of interesting things

229  
00:08:41,670 --> 00:08:38,719  
to talk about

230  
00:08:44,470 --> 00:08:41,680  
one of course is recent sightings

231  
00:08:47,910 --> 00:08:44,480  
and the reports for example

232  
00:08:50,150 --> 00:08:47,920  
of red orange and yellow fireballs

233  
00:08:51,430 --> 00:08:50,160  
sightings of clusters like that

234  
00:08:53,990 --> 00:08:51,440  
and he says

235  
00:08:56,150 --> 00:08:54,000  
these reports do not involve so-called

236  
00:08:58,949 --> 00:08:56,160  
chinese lanterns

237  
00:08:59,990 --> 00:08:58,959  
and he also has a proposal on hand

238  
00:09:02,230 --> 00:09:00,000

to

239

00:09:03,430 --> 00:09:02,240

develop some kind of ufo detection

240

00:09:04,310 --> 00:09:03,440

system

241

00:09:06,829 --> 00:09:04,320

using

242

00:09:09,110 --> 00:09:06,839

passive radar

243

00:09:10,470 --> 00:09:09,120

folks and that sounds interesting so

244

00:09:12,470 --> 00:09:10,480

there's a lot to talk about with peter

245

00:09:14,389 --> 00:09:12,480

davenport and he's waiting in the wings

246

00:09:16,070 --> 00:09:14,399

and we'll get to him in the next segment

247

00:09:18,310 --> 00:09:16,080

let me get to this

248

00:09:20,230 --> 00:09:18,320

we had a lot more detailed discussion

249

00:09:22,470 --> 00:09:20,240

about whitley strieber

250

00:09:23,829 --> 00:09:22,480

in this past week's episode of after the

251  
00:09:25,750 --> 00:09:23,839  
power cast

252  
00:09:27,590 --> 00:09:25,760  
that's a feature of

253  
00:09:29,350 --> 00:09:27,600  
the power cast plus

254  
00:09:31,430 --> 00:09:29,360  
if you want to learn more about it go to

255  
00:09:34,829 --> 00:09:31,440  
plus.powercast.com

256  
00:09:37,190 --> 00:09:34,839  
that's p l u s dot of

257  
00:09:39,590 --> 00:09:37,200  
powercast.com it's a low subscription

258  
00:09:41,829 --> 00:09:39,600  
fee lots of great benefits also the ad

259  
00:09:45,670 --> 00:09:41,839  
free version of this show

260  
00:09:47,829 --> 00:09:45,680  
so check it out plus drpowercast.com

261  
00:09:54,340 --> 00:09:47,839  
peter daffenport coming up with gene and

262  
00:09:54,350 --> 00:09:57,829  
[Music]

263  
00:10:02,230 --> 00:09:59,590

i know that a lot of our listeners are

264

00:10:04,790 --> 00:10:02,240

interested in ufos the issue of giants

265

00:10:06,790 --> 00:10:04,800

skeletons found in america paranormal

266

00:10:09,590 --> 00:10:06,800

investigations and what the top

267

00:10:11,829 --> 00:10:09,600

researchers think about such topics one

268

00:10:14,710 --> 00:10:11,839

online magazine has been presenting such

269

00:10:17,670 --> 00:10:14,720

unusual information since 1985.

270

00:10:21,269 --> 00:10:17,680

it is alternate perceptions magazine at

271

00:10:23,350 --> 00:10:21,279

ap magazine dot info use their search

272

00:10:25,750 --> 00:10:23,360

function to find articles on just about

273

00:10:27,110 --> 00:10:25,760

every topic imaginable that's ap

274

00:10:30,230 --> 00:10:27,120

magazine dot

275

00:10:32,710 --> 00:10:30,240

info do you need a website well you can

276

00:10:35,910 --> 00:10:32,720

get a great deal on hosting services

277

00:10:37,670 --> 00:10:35,920

with namecheap's legendary coupon code

278

00:10:39,670 --> 00:10:37,680

they're offering substantial hosting

279

00:10:43,030 --> 00:10:39,680

discounts on shared hosting business

280

00:10:45,590 --> 00:10:43,040

hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

281

00:10:47,910 --> 00:10:45,600

even dedicated servers name cheap is

282

00:10:51,350 --> 00:10:47,920

preferred by millions it's backed by a

283

00:10:54,230 --> 00:10:51,360

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

284

00:10:58,310 --> 00:10:54,240

legendary to cash in on the special deal

285

00:11:02,630 --> 00:10:59,910

this is a healthcare alert from the pain

286

00:11:04,389 --> 00:11:02,640

relief hotline if you a family member or

287

00:11:06,389 --> 00:11:04,399

a loved one suffers from knee back

288

00:11:08,069 --> 00:11:06,399

shoulder or ankle pain and have medicare

289

00:11:10,230 --> 00:11:08,079

as your primary insurance we've got

290

00:11:12,389 --> 00:11:10,240

great news you don't have to suffer any

291

00:11:14,150 --> 00:11:12,399

longer you can immediately qualify for a

292

00:11:16,310 --> 00:11:14,160

pain relieving brace at little or no

293

00:11:18,990 --> 00:11:16,320

cost to you by calling our 24 7 pain

294

00:11:21,350 --> 00:11:19,000

relief hotline at

295

00:11:23,590 --> 00:11:21,360

866-389-0620 delivery is free and all

296

00:11:25,509 --> 00:11:23,600

paperwork is handled for you if you are

297

00:11:28,230 --> 00:11:25,519

on medicare and have knee back shoulder

298

00:11:30,069 --> 00:11:28,240

or ankle pain don't wait you can qualify

299

00:11:31,990 --> 00:11:30,079

to immediately receive a pain relieving

300

00:11:35,870 --> 00:11:32,000

brace at little or no cost by calling

301  
00:11:37,990 --> 00:11:35,880  
our 24 7 pain hotline now at

302  
00:11:40,150 --> 00:11:38,000  
866-389-0620 our representatives are

303  
00:11:42,150 --> 00:11:40,160  
standing by 24 7 to take your call and

304  
00:11:44,069 --> 00:11:42,160  
rush you your pain relieving brace at

305  
00:11:45,910 --> 00:11:44,079  
little or no cost to you shipping is

306  
00:11:47,910 --> 00:11:45,920  
free and all paperwork is handled for

307  
00:11:50,470 --> 00:11:47,920  
you just call eight six six three eight

308  
00:11:52,790 --> 00:11:50,480  
nine zero six two zero that's eight six

309  
00:11:54,230 --> 00:11:52,800  
six three eight nine zero six two zero

310  
00:11:59,590 --> 00:11:54,240  
again eight six six three eight nine

311  
00:12:04,069 --> 00:12:01,829  
removing bad taste and odor from your

312  
00:12:06,470 --> 00:12:04,079  
drinking water is easy removing the bad

313  
00:12:08,949 --> 00:12:06,480

stuff you don't taste is what propure

314

00:12:12,470 --> 00:12:08,959

does best water the way nature meant it

315

00:12:14,550 --> 00:12:12,480

to be clean crisp and refreshing see the

316

00:12:16,550 --> 00:12:14,560

complete line of pro pure countertop

317

00:12:18,310 --> 00:12:16,560

inline gravity and household water

318

00:12:20,310 --> 00:12:18,320

filtration products visit your

319

00:12:22,310 --> 00:12:20,320

authorized pro pure dealer or

320

00:12:25,350 --> 00:12:22,320

propureusa.com

321

00:12:30,069 --> 00:12:25,360

that's p-r-o-p-u-r

322

00:12:35,110 --> 00:12:32,870

are you sneezing coughing and aching

323

00:12:37,269 --> 00:12:35,120

do you have a sore throat a fever or the

324

00:12:39,110 --> 00:12:37,279

sniffles there's no reason to be sick

325

00:12:41,829 --> 00:12:39,120

this cold and flu season with immune

326  
00:12:43,750 --> 00:12:41,839  
system support from supernatural silver

327  
00:12:45,829 --> 00:12:43,760  
supernatural silver can give your body

328  
00:12:48,069 --> 00:12:45,839  
the help it needs to fight off harmful

329  
00:12:49,990 --> 00:12:48,079  
pathogens without hurting beneficial gut

330  
00:12:52,550 --> 00:12:50,000  
flora and without leaving behind

331  
00:12:54,870 --> 00:12:52,560  
resistant bacteria antibiotics can

332  
00:12:57,110 --> 00:12:54,880  
damage good microflora and often leave

333  
00:12:59,670 --> 00:12:57,120  
behind bacteria which can cause problems

334  
00:13:02,310 --> 00:12:59,680  
later on if you're sick of being sick

335  
00:13:04,230 --> 00:13:02,320  
try supernatural silver supernatural

336  
00:13:06,230 --> 00:13:04,240  
silver the number one choice of

337  
00:13:08,230 --> 00:13:06,240  
thousands for a safe and effective way

338  
00:13:11,310 --> 00:13:08,240

to protect against the many diseases and

339

00:13:13,509 --> 00:13:11,320

illnesses that we are facing today go to

340

00:13:15,670 --> 00:13:13,519

supernaturalsilver.com read our customer

341

00:13:17,590 --> 00:13:15,680

reviews and see the life-changing

342

00:13:21,670 --> 00:13:17,600

results that people are having that's

343

00:13:26,230 --> 00:13:24,230

use the promo code protected for 20 off

344

00:13:29,990 --> 00:13:26,240

your entire order and like us on

345

00:13:31,990 --> 00:13:30,000

facebook supernaturalsilver

346

00:13:34,710 --> 00:13:32,000

this is holly thomas group vice

347

00:13:36,389 --> 00:13:34,720

president of cause marketing for macy's

348

00:13:38,550 --> 00:13:36,399

our company is working together with the

349

00:13:40,389 --> 00:13:38,560

march of dimes through march for babies

350

00:13:42,310 --> 00:13:40,399

to raise money and awareness about the

351  
00:13:43,430 --> 00:13:42,320  
serious problem of premature birth in

352  
00:13:45,110 --> 00:13:43,440  
the us

353  
00:13:47,269 --> 00:13:45,120  
that's why macy's is committed to

354  
00:13:49,829 --> 00:13:47,279  
raising funds through our employees

355  
00:13:52,389 --> 00:13:49,839  
customers family and friends to improve

356  
00:13:53,990 --> 00:13:52,399  
the health of moms and babies everywhere

357  
00:13:56,069 --> 00:13:54,000  
won't you please join us in march for

358  
00:14:01,350 --> 00:13:56,079  
babies start a team today at

359  
00:14:06,069 --> 00:14:03,590  
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

360  
00:14:09,670 --> 00:14:06,079  
comment or question about the paracast

361  
00:14:12,870 --> 00:14:09,680  
send it to news theparacast.com

362  
00:14:14,710 --> 00:14:12,880  
that's news at the paracast.com

363  
00:14:17,189 --> 00:14:14,720

and don't forget to visit our famous

364

00:14:21,350 --> 00:14:17,199

paracast community forums at

365

00:14:25,670 --> 00:14:23,269

we're joined by peter davenport of the

366

00:14:27,269 --> 00:14:25,680

national ufo reporting center it's been

367

00:14:29,430 --> 00:14:27,279

a while since we've heard from him in

368

00:14:31,430 --> 00:14:29,440

fact 2013

369

00:14:33,910 --> 00:14:31,440

as a matter of fact so lots of things

370

00:14:36,310 --> 00:14:33,920

have happened we're going to give you

371

00:14:39,189 --> 00:14:36,320

a ufo update update on the latest

372

00:14:40,550 --> 00:14:39,199

sightings latest theories and about

373

00:14:43,590 --> 00:14:40,560

peter your

374

00:14:45,750 --> 00:14:43,600

proposal for some kind of ufo detection

375

00:14:48,310 --> 00:14:45,760

system we'll get to that later

376

00:14:50,310 --> 00:14:48,320

but let me ask you here about

377

00:14:52,949 --> 00:14:50,320

ufo sightings in general there's been a

378

00:14:56,069 --> 00:14:52,959

perception in recent years that we don't

379

00:14:58,230 --> 00:14:56,079

get as many cases as we used to

380

00:14:59,910 --> 00:14:58,240

what's your perception of that yeah it's

381

00:15:01,910 --> 00:14:59,920

all wrong

382

00:15:03,269 --> 00:15:01,920

there are many many perceptions many

383

00:15:04,949 --> 00:15:03,279

claims

384

00:15:06,470 --> 00:15:04,959

all sorts of things that go on in

385

00:15:08,470 --> 00:15:06,480

ufology and

386

00:15:11,670 --> 00:15:08,480

it's sort of interesting i have a sort

387

00:15:13,509 --> 00:15:11,680

of a cat bird seed on all of this most

388

00:15:14,790 --> 00:15:13,519

of those comments most of those

389

00:15:17,829 --> 00:15:14,800

impressions

390

00:15:19,030 --> 00:15:17,839

most of those claims i find just don't

391

00:15:21,670 --> 00:15:19,040

conform

392

00:15:22,629 --> 00:15:21,680

to the reality of the phenomenon as i

393

00:15:24,550 --> 00:15:22,639

see it

394

00:15:27,430 --> 00:15:24,560

and they're very few people who spend as

395

00:15:30,310 --> 00:15:27,440

much time in a given day

396

00:15:32,710 --> 00:15:30,320

trying to collect ufo reports as i do

397

00:15:35,269 --> 00:15:32,720

interestingly i'm just reading

398

00:15:38,550 --> 00:15:35,279

re-reading i suspect a book published in

399

00:15:41,590 --> 00:15:38,560

1956 by edward j ruppell who was the

400

00:15:43,910 --> 00:15:41,600

head of blue book back in the 1950s sure

401  
00:15:45,990 --> 00:15:43,920  
and as i read his description of what

402  
00:15:49,670 --> 00:15:46,000  
was going on back then

403  
00:15:51,590 --> 00:15:49,680  
in 1950 51 52

404  
00:15:53,910 --> 00:15:51,600  
appears to be exactly the same thing

405  
00:15:56,470 --> 00:15:53,920  
that we're seeing today the phenomenon

406  
00:15:57,350 --> 00:15:56,480  
appears to me not to have changed one

407  
00:15:59,910 --> 00:15:57,360  
wit

408  
00:16:01,590 --> 00:15:59,920  
and he i just last night was reading the

409  
00:16:02,949 --> 00:16:01,600  
section in which he comments that they

410  
00:16:05,590 --> 00:16:02,959  
were getting about

411  
00:16:07,269 --> 00:16:05,600  
10 to 20 reports per day well i'm

412  
00:16:10,230 --> 00:16:07,279  
getting more than that i'm probably

413  
00:16:11,269 --> 00:16:10,240

getting 20 to 30 reports per day

414

00:16:13,670 --> 00:16:11,279

so

415

00:16:15,269 --> 00:16:13,680

the phenomenon has not changed since

416

00:16:17,350 --> 00:16:15,279

1952.

417

00:16:19,590 --> 00:16:17,360

well in those years we had reports of

418

00:16:21,910 --> 00:16:19,600

radar visual sightings

419

00:16:23,749 --> 00:16:21,920

and i haven't heard of much of that in

420

00:16:26,230 --> 00:16:23,759

recent years is it that they're not

421

00:16:27,990 --> 00:16:26,240

being reported or what well they're not

422

00:16:29,189 --> 00:16:28,000

being reported from the radar side

423

00:16:31,749 --> 00:16:29,199

because

424

00:16:33,910 --> 00:16:31,759

almost all radars in the united states

425

00:16:35,590 --> 00:16:33,920

are controlled by whom by the us

426

00:16:40,069 --> 00:16:35,600

government they're either military

427

00:16:41,829 --> 00:16:40,079

radars or faa radars there are a few

428

00:16:44,710 --> 00:16:41,839

weather radars i don't know if they're

429

00:16:46,710 --> 00:16:44,720

run by television stations or whether

430

00:16:48,710 --> 00:16:46,720

those stations just subscribe to

431

00:16:50,790 --> 00:16:48,720

government radar

432

00:16:53,269 --> 00:16:50,800

the issue with radar is they're very

433

00:16:55,269 --> 00:16:53,279

expensive to acquire and they're pretty

434

00:16:57,269 --> 00:16:55,279

expensive to run because of the power

435

00:16:59,749 --> 00:16:57,279

consumption and of course they have to

436

00:17:01,110 --> 00:16:59,759

be staffed by people who are watching

437

00:17:03,509 --> 00:17:01,120

the screen

438

00:17:05,350 --> 00:17:03,519

but i'm not not surprised that the

439

00:17:06,630 --> 00:17:05,360

government is not reporting radar

440

00:17:08,230 --> 00:17:06,640

sightings

441

00:17:11,029 --> 00:17:08,240

because it's the government and they

442

00:17:14,230 --> 00:17:11,039

don't want you and me or our listeners

443

00:17:16,230 --> 00:17:14,240

to even think about the ufo phenomenon

444

00:17:18,949 --> 00:17:16,240

they want us to

445

00:17:21,590 --> 00:17:18,959

remain naive with regard to the ufo

446

00:17:22,390 --> 00:17:21,600

what's going on in the field of ufology

447

00:17:24,870 --> 00:17:22,400

so

448

00:17:27,189 --> 00:17:24,880

i have posted radar sightings in fact

449

00:17:29,190 --> 00:17:27,199

one comes to mind immediately

450

00:17:31,909 --> 00:17:29,200

and any of our listeners can look this

451  
00:17:34,390 --> 00:17:31,919  
up on the national ufo reporting center

452  
00:17:37,190 --> 00:17:34,400  
website ufocenter.com

453  
00:17:39,669 --> 00:17:37,200  
there was a beautiful radar visual

454  
00:17:42,230 --> 00:17:39,679  
sighting on the i think it was the 22nd

455  
00:17:45,750 --> 00:17:42,240  
of june year 2000

456  
00:17:48,390 --> 00:17:45,760  
aircraft was flying in the vicinity of

457  
00:17:51,190 --> 00:17:48,400  
rhode island providence rhode island had

458  
00:17:52,230 --> 00:17:51,200  
an object go right by him he called the

459  
00:17:54,150 --> 00:17:52,240  
faa

460  
00:17:56,549 --> 00:17:54,160  
air traffic control system and they

461  
00:17:59,190 --> 00:17:56,559  
confirmed that they could see now an

462  
00:18:01,909 --> 00:17:59,200  
object tracking his airplane so there

463  
00:18:02,789 --> 00:18:01,919

are radar visual sightings from time to

464

00:18:05,110 --> 00:18:02,799

time

465

00:18:07,510 --> 00:18:05,120

what about the nature of the objects

466

00:18:09,830 --> 00:18:07,520

themselves the same kind of objects we

467

00:18:12,150 --> 00:18:09,840

saw then or as has there been change

468

00:18:14,390 --> 00:18:12,160

obviously these fireballs that we're

469

00:18:16,470 --> 00:18:14,400

going to talk about indicate some sort

470

00:18:19,270 --> 00:18:16,480

of change that we had back then

471

00:18:21,110 --> 00:18:19,280

yeah it's very interesting to see trends

472

00:18:24,070 --> 00:18:21,120

to see changes

473

00:18:25,909 --> 00:18:24,080

variations in the type of objects that

474

00:18:28,870 --> 00:18:25,919

are being reported

475

00:18:31,750 --> 00:18:28,880

and interestingly gene i can date this

476

00:18:34,150 --> 00:18:31,760

change fairly accurately

477

00:18:36,710 --> 00:18:34,160

it's not as though we had not taken such

478

00:18:40,070 --> 00:18:36,720

reports before it's just that they

479

00:18:42,470 --> 00:18:40,080

increased in frequency and increased to

480

00:18:44,470 --> 00:18:42,480

a dramatic degree i'm sure

481

00:18:48,230 --> 00:18:44,480

if we were talking statistics it would

482

00:18:50,630 --> 00:18:48,240

be a statistically significant increase

483

00:18:54,549 --> 00:18:50,640

but we're talking and you're correct

484

00:18:57,190 --> 00:18:54,559

it's the issue of clusters of fireballs

485

00:18:59,669 --> 00:18:57,200

and i'll direct our with our listeners

486

00:19:01,110 --> 00:18:59,679

to a few of the really interesting cases

487

00:19:05,190 --> 00:19:01,120

here in a moment

488

00:19:06,029 --> 00:19:05,200

it was about the last week in may

489

00:19:07,590 --> 00:19:06,039

of

490

00:19:10,470 --> 00:19:07,600

2012

491

00:19:12,950 --> 00:19:10,480

we suddenly started receiving reports of

492

00:19:15,029 --> 00:19:12,960

clusters of fireballs cluster being

493

00:19:15,830 --> 00:19:15,039

anywhere from two to two hundred of

494

00:19:18,470 --> 00:19:15,840

these

495

00:19:19,990 --> 00:19:18,480

red orange yellow amber and gold

496

00:19:22,230 --> 00:19:20,000

fireballs

497

00:19:24,630 --> 00:19:22,240

that started pouring in here in fact

498

00:19:28,669 --> 00:19:24,640

people can see the beginning one of the

499

00:19:32,710 --> 00:19:28,679

early reports was from the 1st of june

500

00:19:34,789 --> 00:19:32,720

2012 from a st louis police officer who

501  
00:19:37,830 --> 00:19:34,799  
was driving south of st louis on an

502  
00:19:40,070 --> 00:19:37,840  
interstate i think interstate 55 it is

503  
00:19:42,549 --> 00:19:40,080  
and as he and his wife and their infant

504  
00:19:45,190 --> 00:19:42,559  
child were driving to the south he was

505  
00:19:47,590 --> 00:19:45,200  
quite shocked quite surprised

506  
00:19:49,110 --> 00:19:47,600  
to look off to his quartering right to

507  
00:19:52,549 --> 00:19:49,120  
the southwest

508  
00:19:55,430 --> 00:19:52,559  
and see a cluster of about a dozen or 14

509  
00:19:57,430 --> 00:19:55,440  
orange lights moving very rapidly from

510  
00:19:59,110 --> 00:19:57,440  
his right to left so they were going to

511  
00:20:01,110 --> 00:19:59,120  
the east

512  
00:20:03,190 --> 00:20:01,120  
he started to slow down i think he

513  
00:20:05,270 --> 00:20:03,200

writes in his report

514

00:20:08,310 --> 00:20:05,280

and other people obviously were looking

515

00:20:11,350 --> 00:20:08,320

at these objects too because there was a

516

00:20:13,270 --> 00:20:11,360

some kind of collision of vehicles on

517

00:20:15,830 --> 00:20:13,280

the interstate and he had to

518

00:20:17,750 --> 00:20:15,840

quickly pull over and go into his police

519

00:20:20,950 --> 00:20:17,760

officer mode

520

00:20:22,950 --> 00:20:20,960

investigating or tending to potential

521

00:20:24,390 --> 00:20:22,960

injuries

522

00:20:25,909 --> 00:20:24,400

peter let me interrupt real quick was

523

00:20:26,789 --> 00:20:25,919

was it because people were not keeping

524

00:20:28,710 --> 00:20:26,799

their eyes on the road they were

525

00:20:29,750 --> 00:20:28,720

watching this particular phenomenal

526

00:20:31,830 --> 00:20:29,760

event or

527

00:20:33,750 --> 00:20:31,840

that may be the case although i haven't

528

00:20:36,230 --> 00:20:33,760

talked to those other people so i can't

529

00:20:38,390 --> 00:20:36,240

confirm that but

530

00:20:40,630 --> 00:20:38,400

this officer said

531

00:20:42,390 --> 00:20:40,640

he had an interesting comment he's a

532

00:20:44,470 --> 00:20:42,400

practicing christian

533

00:20:47,270 --> 00:20:44,480

and he said this sighting of whatever

534

00:20:50,470 --> 00:20:47,280

those objects were

535

00:20:52,149 --> 00:20:50,480

just shook his belief system to the

536

00:20:54,390 --> 00:20:52,159

roots of his soul

537

00:20:55,669 --> 00:20:54,400

it's a very interesting comment by he

538

00:20:59,110 --> 00:20:55,679

was a very

539

00:21:00,149 --> 00:20:59,120

eloquent uh i suspect highly reliable

540

00:21:02,549 --> 00:21:00,159

witness

541

00:21:04,310 --> 00:21:02,559

and people can see that uh report on our

542

00:21:07,750 --> 00:21:04,320

website again for the first of june

543

00:21:11,990 --> 00:21:09,990

there's some interesting reports similar

544

00:21:15,110 --> 00:21:12,000

reports from the next day

545

00:21:17,990 --> 00:21:15,120

june 2nd 2012

546

00:21:21,029 --> 00:21:18,000

from beacon rock state park here in the

547

00:21:22,070 --> 00:21:21,039

state of washington where i am

548

00:21:23,990 --> 00:21:22,080

several

549

00:21:26,310 --> 00:21:24,000

groups reported

550

00:21:28,549 --> 00:21:26,320

a sighting of a cluster of orange

551

00:21:30,870 --> 00:21:28,559

objects that were flying

552

00:21:34,230 --> 00:21:30,880

to the east up the columbia river this

553

00:21:35,510 --> 00:21:34,240

is probably 20 miles east of portland

554

00:21:38,390 --> 00:21:35,520

oregon

555

00:21:40,789 --> 00:21:38,400

and the objects got to their general

556

00:21:43,110 --> 00:21:40,799

location just above the river and

557

00:21:44,870 --> 00:21:43,120

suddenly the orange objects turned made

558

00:21:47,590 --> 00:21:44,880

a distinct turn

559

00:21:49,990 --> 00:21:47,600

to the north and when streaking off into

560

00:21:52,310 --> 00:21:50,000

the night sky people can read again the

561

00:21:54,070 --> 00:21:52,320

second of june 2012.

562

00:21:54,950 --> 00:21:54,080

that doesn't sound like chinese lanterns

563

00:21:56,310 --> 00:21:54,960

to me

564

00:21:58,549 --> 00:21:56,320

no and

565

00:22:00,630 --> 00:21:58,559

this is what you've cited is the very

566

00:22:02,070 --> 00:22:00,640

argument that a lot of people uh level

567

00:22:03,750 --> 00:22:02,080

against uh

568

00:22:05,750 --> 00:22:03,760

this phenomenon they're saying oh

569

00:22:08,390 --> 00:22:05,760

they're chinese lanterns or otherwise

570

00:22:13,029 --> 00:22:08,400

known as sky lanterns or japanese

571

00:22:16,870 --> 00:22:13,039

lanterns and i'm fairly sure that some

572

00:22:19,590 --> 00:22:16,880

of these reports of clusters of objects

573

00:22:21,909 --> 00:22:19,600

may be due to the launch of skylanders i

574

00:22:22,630 --> 00:22:21,919

address this in my public presentations

575

00:22:24,549 --> 00:22:22,640

and

576

00:22:27,270 --> 00:22:24,559

show video of what a launch of sky

577

00:22:29,669 --> 00:22:27,280

lanterns looks like let's do the rest of

578

00:22:31,909 --> 00:22:29,679

that in our next segment we have to do a

579

00:22:34,390 --> 00:22:31,919

brief break with peter davenport of the

580

00:22:35,750 --> 00:22:34,400

national ufo reporting center we're

581

00:22:36,710 --> 00:22:35,760

talking about

582

00:22:38,070 --> 00:22:36,720

these

583

00:22:40,070 --> 00:22:38,080

unusual

584

00:22:42,549 --> 00:22:40,080

fireballs connected to the ufo

585

00:22:49,380 --> 00:22:42,559

phenomenon with gene and chris you're in

586

00:22:53,990 --> 00:22:50,470

[Applause]

587

00:22:58,070 --> 00:22:54,000

thank you for listening to gcn

588

00:22:59,270 --> 00:22:58,080

be sure to visit [gcnlive.com](http://gcnlive.com) today

589

00:23:00,710 --> 00:22:59,280

so you've got to take a state

590

00:23:02,710 --> 00:23:00,720

construction license exam or

591

00:23:04,710 --> 00:23:02,720

certification can't decide on what books

592

00:23:06,789 --> 00:23:04,720

or what chapters to study discover right

593

00:23:09,230 --> 00:23:06,799

now how you can eliminate unnecessary

594

00:23:11,590 --> 00:23:09,240

books and wasted study time at

595

00:23:13,990 --> 00:23:11,600

[contractorexam.com](http://contractorexam.com) our study materials

596

00:23:16,230 --> 00:23:14,000

zero in on state required test topics in

597

00:23:17,909 --> 00:23:16,240

an effective multiple choice format so

598

00:23:19,990 --> 00:23:17,919

whether you're a plumber electrician

599

00:23:21,310 --> 00:23:20,000

general contractor or other construction

600

00:23:23,110 --> 00:23:21,320

related trade contractor

601  
00:23:26,190 --> 00:23:23,120  
contractorexam.com will help get you

602  
00:23:28,149 --> 00:23:26,200  
prepared visit us at

603  
00:23:29,430 --> 00:23:28,159  
www.contractorexam.com today paid an

604  
00:23:30,390 --> 00:23:29,440  
attorney spokesperson adam pelosi of the

605  
00:23:31,270 --> 00:23:30,400  
valencia law firm with principal office

606  
00:23:32,230 --> 00:23:31,280  
in houston texas the attorney

607  
00:23:33,110 --> 00:23:32,240  
responsible for the content of this ad

608  
00:23:33,990 --> 00:23:33,120  
this ad is not legal advice and the

609  
00:23:35,110 --> 00:23:34,000  
choice of lawyers should not be based

610  
00:23:36,310 --> 00:23:35,120  
only on advertisement services may not

611  
00:23:38,390 --> 00:23:36,320  
be available in all states attention

612  
00:23:40,310 --> 00:23:38,400  
xarelto users if you or a loved one took

613  
00:23:41,990 --> 00:23:40,320

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

614

00:23:43,990 --> 00:23:42,000

event you may be entitled to financial

615

00:23:45,190 --> 00:23:44,000

compensation xarelto is a popular

616

00:23:46,789 --> 00:23:45,200

prescription blood thinner used to

617

00:23:48,230 --> 00:23:46,799

prevent blood clots and protect patients

618

00:23:49,669 --> 00:23:48,240

from strokes these serious bleeding

619

00:23:51,350 --> 00:23:49,679

events have led to numerous cases of

620

00:23:54,029 --> 00:23:51,360

hospitalization and even death phone

621

00:23:59,909 --> 00:23:54,039

lines are open 24 7. call

622

00:24:03,669 --> 00:24:01,830

hi this is dr joel wallick the mineral

623

00:24:06,149 --> 00:24:03,679

doctor you've heard me talk about 90 for

624

00:24:08,630 --> 00:24:06,159

life for years 60 minerals 16 vitamins

625

00:24:10,149 --> 00:24:08,640

12 amino acids 2 fatty acids you may not

626  
00:24:12,149 --> 00:24:10,159  
know this that i've actually designed

627  
00:24:13,990 --> 00:24:12,159  
arthur decks for animals

628  
00:24:16,549 --> 00:24:14,000  
that's right

629  
00:24:18,070 --> 00:24:16,559  
your pets need 90 for life too

630  
00:24:21,590 --> 00:24:18,080  
get this essential pet product by

631  
00:24:29,750 --> 00:24:23,470  
that's

632  
00:24:33,830 --> 00:24:31,430  
ted anderson telling you about jordan

633  
00:24:35,990 --> 00:24:33,840  
rubin's beyond organic green fed raw

634  
00:24:37,909 --> 00:24:36,000  
cheddar artesian cheese featuring whole

635  
00:24:40,390 --> 00:24:37,919  
milk created through ancient dairy

636  
00:24:42,870 --> 00:24:40,400  
breeding unpasteurized untreated whole

637  
00:24:45,029 --> 00:24:42,880  
milk on the same farm the cow's graze

638  
00:24:47,909 --> 00:24:45,039

containing natural sources of omega-3s

639

00:24:50,390 --> 00:24:47,919

cla protein calcium probiotics and

640

00:24:52,390 --> 00:24:50,400

enzymes i have never tasted cheese this

641

00:24:54,149 --> 00:24:52,400

good and you need to try it contact your

642

00:24:57,110 --> 00:24:54,159

youngevity distributor or call

643

00:25:00,710 --> 00:24:57,120

877-878-4203

644

00:25:02,789 --> 00:25:00,720

or go to [gcnt.com](http://gcnt.com) looking for that edge

645

00:25:04,630 --> 00:25:02,799

during those intimate moments we see

646

00:25:07,510 --> 00:25:04,640

many ads for enhancement but the side

647

00:25:09,269 --> 00:25:07,520

effects include death at gcn team we

648

00:25:11,350 --> 00:25:09,279

should change the healthy body brain and

649

00:25:12,789 --> 00:25:11,360

heart pack to the healthy libido pack

650

00:25:14,870 --> 00:25:12,799

the brain and heart are not the only

651  
00:25:17,029 --> 00:25:14,880  
organs that require a healthy vascular

652  
00:25:19,750 --> 00:25:17,039  
system for proper blood flow at the

653  
00:25:22,789 --> 00:25:19,760  
right moment go to [gcnt.com](http://gcnt.com) or call

654  
00:25:29,190 --> 00:25:25,830  
that's 877-878-4203

655  
00:25:31,430 --> 00:25:29,200  
that's 877 878

656  
00:25:33,110 --> 00:25:31,440  
is negative content or comments on the

657  
00:25:35,269 --> 00:25:33,120  
web affecting your personal or

658  
00:25:37,669 --> 00:25:35,279  
professional reputation unfavorable

659  
00:25:39,510 --> 00:25:37,679  
comments embarrassing pictures videos

660  
00:25:41,669 --> 00:25:39,520  
legal documents and negative articles

661  
00:25:43,909 --> 00:25:41,679  
can ruin your personal life your career

662  
00:25:47,390 --> 00:25:43,919  
or your business it happens a lot and

663  
00:25:49,269 --> 00:25:47,400

it's just not fair but what can you do

664

00:25:51,430 --> 00:25:49,279

reputationdefender.com can help protect

665

00:25:53,390 --> 00:25:51,440

your good name get a free consultation

666

00:25:57,590 --> 00:25:53,400

now call

667

00:25:59,750 --> 00:25:57,600

800.831.0771 that's 800 83107 71 call

668

00:26:02,470 --> 00:25:59,760

right now for a free expert reputation

669

00:26:04,390 --> 00:26:02,480

analysis it's easy to squash the unfair

670

00:26:06,870 --> 00:26:04,400

attacks with our patented system and the

671

00:26:08,710 --> 00:26:06,880

analysis is absolutely free make the

672

00:26:10,390 --> 00:26:08,720

best things about you jump out in

673

00:26:12,390 --> 00:26:10,400

searches protect your personal and

674

00:26:14,870 --> 00:26:12,400

professional reputation your business

675

00:26:16,269 --> 00:26:14,880

and your income get your free reputation

676

00:26:23,110 --> 00:26:16,279

analysis from

677

00:26:23,120 --> 00:26:25,830

that's 800-831-0-7-71-800-831-0771

678

00:26:29,669 --> 00:26:27,230

or visit

679

00:26:31,909 --> 00:26:29,679

reputationdefender.com today attention

680

00:26:33,430 --> 00:26:31,919

citizens this man has received national

681

00:26:35,350 --> 00:26:33,440

attention for accurately predicting

682

00:26:37,990 --> 00:26:35,360

every major financial trend including

683

00:26:39,909 --> 00:26:38,000

the market crash of 2008. his name is

684

00:26:41,990 --> 00:26:39,919

harry dent and in his newly released

685

00:26:43,990 --> 00:26:42,000

book he is making even bigger and bolder

686

00:26:45,830 --> 00:26:44,000

predictions that have the potential to

687

00:26:47,669 --> 00:26:45,840

devastate the world economy and your

688

00:26:48,950 --> 00:26:47,679

personal wealth you can get a free copy

689

00:26:50,630 --> 00:26:48,960

of harry dent's best seller the

690

00:26:52,390 --> 00:26:50,640

demographic cliff containing never

691

00:26:54,350 --> 00:26:52,400

before published information by simply

692

00:26:56,149 --> 00:26:54,360

visiting

693

00:27:04,470 --> 00:26:56,159

[www.harrydentresearch.com](http://www.harrydentresearch.com) again that's

694

00:27:08,870 --> 00:27:06,870

hi this is joshua p warren author of the

695

00:27:11,269 --> 00:27:08,880

poor man's paranormal and you're

696

00:27:14,840 --> 00:27:11,279

listening to the paracast the gold

697

00:27:21,590 --> 00:27:14,850

standard of paranormal radio

698

00:27:25,590 --> 00:27:23,430

with gene and chris in the power cast we

699

00:27:27,909 --> 00:27:25,600

have peter davenport of the national ufo

700

00:27:30,950 --> 00:27:27,919

reporting center now

701  
00:27:34,070 --> 00:27:30,960  
just as a point of reference here if

702  
00:27:36,710 --> 00:27:34,080  
ufos are solid metallic objects what are

703  
00:27:38,710 --> 00:27:36,720  
the fireballs about are they just

704  
00:27:40,310 --> 00:27:38,720  
projecting lights or what

705  
00:27:42,870 --> 00:27:40,320  
you know if i knew the answer to your

706  
00:27:44,630 --> 00:27:42,880  
question gene i'd probably have a nobel

707  
00:27:48,470 --> 00:27:44,640  
prize to my name

708  
00:27:50,950 --> 00:27:48,480  
well i think we can assume in some cases

709  
00:27:53,110 --> 00:27:50,960  
uh guys that we're looking at some sort

710  
00:27:55,909 --> 00:27:53,120  
of plasma uh effect some sort of

711  
00:27:58,389 --> 00:27:55,919  
ionization effect that seems to surround

712  
00:27:59,990 --> 00:27:58,399  
uh true foes if you will um oftentimes

713  
00:28:01,750 --> 00:28:00,000

you'll you'll have these types of

714

00:28:03,830 --> 00:28:01,760

effects especially if you're in a

715

00:28:07,029 --> 00:28:03,840

moisture-laden environment i think

716

00:28:09,669 --> 00:28:07,039

that's not an unreasonable assertion but

717

00:28:11,909 --> 00:28:09,679

we don't know for sure yet and in fact

718

00:28:13,669 --> 00:28:11,919

it is not just i who is talking about

719

00:28:15,669 --> 00:28:13,679

these phenomena not just i who's

720

00:28:18,470 --> 00:28:15,679

collecting such reports

721

00:28:20,630 --> 00:28:18,480

i talk infrequently to roger marsh who

722

00:28:23,909 --> 00:28:20,640

is the editor of the ufo journal for

723

00:28:28,230 --> 00:28:23,919

mufon mother of publication of course

724

00:28:31,590 --> 00:28:28,240

and he and i agree and in fact mufon

725

00:28:34,389 --> 00:28:31,600

i think predicated on these reports

726

00:28:37,830 --> 00:28:34,399

has passed a state director

727

00:28:41,269 --> 00:28:37,840

in fact it's erica luke's state director

728

00:28:43,750 --> 00:28:41,279

for mufon for the state of utah who is

729

00:28:44,870 --> 00:28:43,760

now actively investigating these i've

730

00:28:46,470 --> 00:28:44,880

shared some

731

00:28:48,310 --> 00:28:46,480

cases with her

732

00:28:50,630 --> 00:28:48,320

trying to get to the bottom of just what

733

00:28:53,269 --> 00:28:50,640

these things are the reason

734

00:28:56,070 --> 00:28:53,279

i'm even talking about this phenomenon

735

00:28:56,789 --> 00:28:56,080

is because we don't understand what they

736

00:28:59,430 --> 00:28:56,799

are

737

00:29:02,549 --> 00:28:59,440

and they don't seem to conform to any

738

00:29:05,110 --> 00:29:02,559

kind of terrestrial phenomenon that i

739

00:29:08,310 --> 00:29:05,120

can think of with the exception of the

740

00:29:10,549 --> 00:29:08,320

chinese lanterns but i think we can rule

741

00:29:12,549 --> 00:29:10,559

out chinese lanterns for the following

742

00:29:14,389 --> 00:29:12,559

several reasons number one

743

00:29:17,350 --> 00:29:14,399

oftentimes these objects are seen

744

00:29:19,750 --> 00:29:17,360

maneuvering in different directions

745

00:29:21,590 --> 00:29:19,760

if it were a cluster of chinese lanterns

746

00:29:23,909 --> 00:29:21,600

they would be drifting

747

00:29:26,870 --> 00:29:23,919

with the prevailing winds aloft which

748

00:29:29,190 --> 00:29:26,880

usually are laminar and

749

00:29:30,870 --> 00:29:29,200

not chopped up and not

750

00:29:33,510 --> 00:29:30,880

taking carrying objects in different

751  
00:29:35,909 --> 00:29:33,520  
directions not impossible of course but

752  
00:29:38,870 --> 00:29:35,919  
usually winds aloft are

753  
00:29:41,029 --> 00:29:38,880  
moving in one direction at a constant

754  
00:29:42,549 --> 00:29:41,039  
velocity also

755  
00:29:45,029 --> 00:29:42,559  
some of these objects are seen to

756  
00:29:47,110 --> 00:29:45,039  
suddenly accelerate

757  
00:29:49,990 --> 00:29:47,120  
and accelerate dramatically and go

758  
00:29:53,269 --> 00:29:50,000  
streaking over the horizon clearly

759  
00:29:54,870 --> 00:29:53,279  
not any kind of chinese lantern or

760  
00:29:57,510 --> 00:29:54,880  
drifting body

761  
00:30:00,149 --> 00:29:57,520  
the rapid acceleration especially

762  
00:30:03,029 --> 00:30:00,159  
sounds mystifying yes well

763  
00:30:05,269 --> 00:30:03,039

this kind of reminds me of uh some very

764

00:30:06,389 --> 00:30:05,279

impressive footage uh that jaime massan

765

00:30:07,590 --> 00:30:06,399

had

766

00:30:09,830 --> 00:30:07,600

you know it's kind of sprinkled in

767

00:30:11,430 --> 00:30:09,840

amongst all the obvious hoaxes and

768

00:30:13,909 --> 00:30:11,440

misidentified natural phenomena that

769

00:30:16,149 --> 00:30:13,919

sort of thing birds uh whatever and this

770

00:30:17,590 --> 00:30:16,159

was a daylight sighting i believe over

771

00:30:20,149 --> 00:30:17,600

mexico

772

00:30:22,389 --> 00:30:20,159

with a fairly large glowing orange

773

00:30:24,950 --> 00:30:22,399

object that seemed to be shooting out

774

00:30:26,549 --> 00:30:24,960

like a roman candle from either end of

775

00:30:29,350 --> 00:30:26,559

the object was shooting out smaller

776

00:30:30,789 --> 00:30:29,360

orange objects that would then fly away

777

00:30:32,870 --> 00:30:30,799

and there were quite a number of them

778

00:30:33,909 --> 00:30:32,880

that seemed to be ejected for the life

779

00:30:35,350 --> 00:30:33,919

of me i

780

00:30:38,389 --> 00:30:35,360

really have never seen anything like it

781

00:30:40,389 --> 00:30:38,399

it was actually very good footage and i

782

00:30:41,830 --> 00:30:40,399

i personally feel that it was a

783

00:30:43,269 --> 00:30:41,840

a legitimate

784

00:30:45,669 --> 00:30:43,279

phenomenal event that was actually

785

00:30:48,310 --> 00:30:45,679

captured optically some of these

786

00:30:50,389 --> 00:30:48,320

fireball sightings of course are

787

00:30:53,830 --> 00:30:50,399

being reported during the day not these

788

00:30:56,149 --> 00:30:53,840

are not only nocturnal siding events and

789

00:30:58,070 --> 00:30:56,159

that would um obviously

790

00:31:00,710 --> 00:30:58,080

kind of lean away from any sort of uh

791

00:31:02,870 --> 00:31:00,720

man-made chinese lantern or something

792

00:31:04,950 --> 00:31:02,880

akin to that but um have you seen that

793

00:31:06,230 --> 00:31:04,960

footage peter i'm sure you have uh very

794

00:31:10,630 --> 00:31:06,240

weird

795

00:31:13,269 --> 00:31:10,640

about i think 2010 maybe 20 2009

796

00:31:14,230 --> 00:31:13,279

if i remember uh very very impressive

797

00:31:18,950 --> 00:31:14,240

footage

798

00:31:21,669 --> 00:31:18,960

on the internet i'll try to yeah

799

00:31:24,070 --> 00:31:21,679

it's on youtube just to share with our

800

00:31:26,310 --> 00:31:24,080

listeners the volume of such reports

801  
00:31:29,750 --> 00:31:26,320  
that have occurred well it started in as

802  
00:31:32,789 --> 00:31:29,760  
i mentioned earlier in late may of 2012

803  
00:31:37,190 --> 00:31:32,799  
approximately we're almost to may and

804  
00:31:40,070 --> 00:31:37,200  
2016 so in the last approximately 44

805  
00:31:42,870 --> 00:31:40,080  
months or so the national ufo reporting

806  
00:31:46,230 --> 00:31:42,880  
center has posted between 12 000 and 15

807  
00:31:48,630 --> 00:31:46,240  
000 such reports to our website well and

808  
00:31:50,389 --> 00:31:48,640  
it's the most frequent subject

809  
00:31:52,070 --> 00:31:50,399  
of conversation

810  
00:31:54,789 --> 00:31:52,080  
when i do a

811  
00:31:57,269 --> 00:31:54,799  
presentation on ufos or when i post a

812  
00:31:59,190 --> 00:31:57,279  
statement to our website it is more

813  
00:32:01,590 --> 00:31:59,200

often than not about one of these very

814

00:32:03,830 --> 00:32:01,600

dramatic sightings if listeners would

815

00:32:06,230 --> 00:32:03,840

like to look at some of the really

816

00:32:09,190 --> 00:32:06,240

interesting sightings i would call to

817

00:32:11,350 --> 00:32:09,200

their attention a very special report

818

00:32:14,789 --> 00:32:11,360

special because it comes from a retired

819

00:32:16,870 --> 00:32:14,799

u.s astronaut who lives in athens texas

820

00:32:18,149 --> 00:32:16,880

that's about 70 miles southeast of

821

00:32:22,310 --> 00:32:18,159

dallas

822

00:32:25,190 --> 00:32:22,320

on the 5th of july 2013. so we were

823

00:32:27,110 --> 00:32:25,200

about 14 months into this phenomenon

824

00:32:29,750 --> 00:32:27,120

when this report came in

825

00:32:31,990 --> 00:32:29,760

received a call from a gentleman who

826

00:32:34,310 --> 00:32:32,000

described himself as a retired astronaut

827

00:32:35,830 --> 00:32:34,320

in fact i've investigated and he is who

828

00:32:37,990 --> 00:32:35,840

he says he is

829

00:32:40,389 --> 00:32:38,000

on that evening he was standing outside

830

00:32:42,470 --> 00:32:40,399

with his wife and their adult daughter

831

00:32:44,470 --> 00:32:42,480

he was facing the west his wife was

832

00:32:46,950 --> 00:32:44,480

facing east

833

00:32:49,750 --> 00:32:46,960

and she called to him and said honey

834

00:32:53,110 --> 00:32:49,760

what's this and he wheeled around

835

00:32:56,389 --> 00:32:53,120

just in time to see he describes

836

00:32:57,669 --> 00:32:56,399

a an orange fireball streak over his

837

00:32:59,750 --> 00:32:57,679

head

838

00:33:03,029 --> 00:32:59,760

he followed it visually

839

00:33:04,789 --> 00:33:03,039

as it moved very rapidly to the west

840

00:33:06,950 --> 00:33:04,799

and she said here comes another one he

841

00:33:08,070 --> 00:33:06,960

turned around here's a second orange

842

00:33:10,549 --> 00:33:08,080

fireball

843

00:33:11,509 --> 00:33:10,559

all told they witnessed i believe it was

844

00:33:15,750 --> 00:33:11,519

six

845

00:33:17,830 --> 00:33:15,760

red or red orange fireballs that night

846

00:33:20,149 --> 00:33:17,840

i talked to him on several occasions as

847

00:33:22,470 --> 00:33:20,159

you can well imagine he would be

848

00:33:25,269 --> 00:33:22,480

perceived to be an excellent source of

849

00:33:26,310 --> 00:33:25,279

objective reliable information indeed he

850

00:33:27,669 --> 00:33:26,320

is

851  
00:33:29,909 --> 00:33:27,679  
i believe

852  
00:33:32,149 --> 00:33:29,919  
and he said at one point in our

853  
00:33:33,909 --> 00:33:32,159  
conversation he said peter

854  
00:33:34,870 --> 00:33:33,919  
he said i don't know what those objects

855  
00:33:37,110 --> 00:33:34,880  
were

856  
00:33:38,710 --> 00:33:37,120  
but he said i feel very comfortable in

857  
00:33:41,269 --> 00:33:38,720  
assuring you that they were not

858  
00:33:43,750 --> 00:33:41,279  
manufactured on our planet

859  
00:33:45,590 --> 00:33:43,760  
let me ask you something here which

860  
00:33:47,909 --> 00:33:45,600  
is also important

861  
00:33:48,710 --> 00:33:47,919  
we're seeing these fireballs in the sky

862  
00:33:52,149 --> 00:33:48,720  
how

863  
00:33:53,990 --> 00:33:52,159

close do they seem to get

864

00:33:55,430 --> 00:33:54,000

that's a very interesting question we

865

00:33:58,549 --> 00:33:55,440

just posted

866

00:34:00,389 --> 00:33:58,559

a graphic image from a witness

867

00:34:02,070 --> 00:34:00,399

i think in pennsylvania i'm going on

868

00:34:03,269 --> 00:34:02,080

memory now

869

00:34:06,310 --> 00:34:03,279

who saw

870

00:34:09,030 --> 00:34:06,320

four or six of these fireballs they were

871

00:34:10,550 --> 00:34:09,040

the perceived size of a full moon to the

872

00:34:12,790 --> 00:34:10,560

witnesses

873

00:34:14,710 --> 00:34:12,800

now that's a pretty pretty prominent

874

00:34:15,589 --> 00:34:14,720

object in the night sky

875

00:34:18,069 --> 00:34:15,599

but

876

00:34:20,230 --> 00:34:18,079

your question is a very good one gene is

877

00:34:22,950 --> 00:34:20,240

very pertinent you always want to know

878

00:34:23,750 --> 00:34:22,960

how far away and therefore how big were

879

00:34:27,349 --> 00:34:23,760

the

880

00:34:29,510 --> 00:34:27,359

dimension

881

00:34:31,829 --> 00:34:29,520

you can't know that unless you can know

882

00:34:33,510 --> 00:34:31,839

your distance from them

883

00:34:35,990 --> 00:34:33,520

but the problem is

884

00:34:37,589 --> 00:34:36,000

almost invariably and this is one of the

885

00:34:38,790 --> 00:34:37,599

great mysteries of the fireball

886

00:34:41,430 --> 00:34:38,800

phenomenon

887

00:34:43,270 --> 00:34:41,440

one of the great mysteries is even

888

00:34:45,349 --> 00:34:43,280

in those instances where there's a

889

00:34:47,750 --> 00:34:45,359

dramatic display

890

00:34:50,470 --> 00:34:47,760

of a dozen or two dozen or three dozen

891

00:34:52,869 --> 00:34:50,480

orange objects we get only

892

00:34:55,030 --> 00:34:52,879

almost invariably just one report about

893

00:34:58,069 --> 00:34:55,040

it the question i ask

894

00:35:00,870 --> 00:34:58,079

is what are those other witnesses who no

895

00:35:02,790 --> 00:35:00,880

doubt have seen the same display

896

00:35:04,870 --> 00:35:02,800

thinking about what they're looking at

897

00:35:06,390 --> 00:35:04,880

why the thing i wonder about too peter

898

00:35:08,390 --> 00:35:06,400

not to interrupt you

899

00:35:09,670 --> 00:35:08,400

is how many people even look up anymore

900

00:35:11,670 --> 00:35:09,680

they're too busy looking at their

901  
00:35:12,470 --> 00:35:11,680

iphones

902  
00:35:14,950 --> 00:35:12,480

well

903  
00:35:16,950 --> 00:35:14,960

i think it's not a question if that may

904  
00:35:19,270 --> 00:35:16,960

be the case and i've often mused and

905  
00:35:22,310 --> 00:35:19,280

ruminated on that point gene

906  
00:35:25,430 --> 00:35:22,320

but i think it is more like the case

907  
00:35:27,510 --> 00:35:25,440

that when people see something anomalous

908  
00:35:31,430 --> 00:35:27,520

really very flabbergasting they're

909  
00:35:34,790 --> 00:35:31,440

either inclined to forget it or file it

910  
00:35:35,750 --> 00:35:34,800

away in the deep recess of their memory

911  
00:35:37,349 --> 00:35:35,760

or

912  
00:35:39,270 --> 00:35:37,359

just decide that they're not going to

913  
00:35:41,430 --> 00:35:39,280

get involved or

914

00:35:44,550 --> 00:35:41,440

they don't want to spend the time or

915

00:35:47,589 --> 00:35:44,560

they're just lazy and i think the last

916

00:35:49,510 --> 00:35:47,599

the last element that i cite there

917

00:35:51,349 --> 00:35:49,520

explains it all they don't want to take

918

00:35:53,190 --> 00:35:51,359

the time to find an organization like

919

00:35:54,790 --> 00:35:53,200

the ufo center

920

00:35:57,589 --> 00:35:54,800

to report it

921

00:35:59,910 --> 00:35:57,599

where even though it takes only about

922

00:36:02,470 --> 00:35:59,920

five strokes of a on a keyboard and

923

00:36:05,349 --> 00:36:02,480

hitting the return button to find

924

00:36:08,069 --> 00:36:05,359

a ufo reporting agency like

925

00:36:12,069 --> 00:36:08,079

mine the national ufo reporting center

926  
00:36:14,710 --> 00:36:12,079  
or mufon or ufos northwest or there are

927  
00:36:18,790 --> 00:36:14,720  
a whole bunch of them today who will

928  
00:36:21,030 --> 00:36:18,800  
accept reports but even when they call

929  
00:36:23,750 --> 00:36:21,040  
over the ufo hotline which we've

930  
00:36:25,990 --> 00:36:23,760  
maintained since 1974

931  
00:36:27,109 --> 00:36:26,000  
and we asked them to submit a written

932  
00:36:29,589 --> 00:36:27,119  
report

933  
00:36:31,430 --> 00:36:29,599  
more often than not that's too much work

934  
00:36:33,510 --> 00:36:31,440  
for them yeah they can't be bothered

935  
00:36:36,470 --> 00:36:33,520  
well this is the way the society is now

936  
00:36:38,710 --> 00:36:36,480  
we're so inundated with survival

937  
00:36:41,109 --> 00:36:38,720  
everything else takes a backseat let's

938  
00:36:42,870 --> 00:36:41,119

get to more of this with peter davenport

939

00:36:49,400 --> 00:36:42,880

and gene and chris you're in the

940

00:36:53,990 --> 00:36:50,470

[Applause]

941

00:36:56,770 --> 00:36:54,000

thank you for listening to gcn

942

00:36:59,109 --> 00:36:56,780

be sure to visit [gcnlive.com](http://gcnlive.com) today

943

00:37:01,030 --> 00:36:59,119

[Music]

944

00:37:03,030 --> 00:37:01,040

conspiracy journal is your number one

945

00:37:04,870 --> 00:37:03,040

source for the hidden world of the weird

946

00:37:06,550 --> 00:37:04,880

and strange we bring you

947

00:37:08,950 --> 00:37:06,560

thought-provoking and controversial

948

00:37:11,349 --> 00:37:08,960

material for free-thinking individuals

949

00:37:13,990 --> 00:37:11,359

who are seeking what is really going on

950

00:37:16,470 --> 00:37:14,000

in our world today some of this material

951  
00:37:18,950 --> 00:37:16,480  
may adversely affect you other pieces

952  
00:37:21,349 --> 00:37:18,960  
are meant to enlighten either way be

953  
00:37:25,510 --> 00:37:21,359  
prepared to be intrigued by such things

954  
00:37:27,750 --> 00:37:25,520  
as the reality of ufos ghosts strange

955  
00:37:31,270 --> 00:37:27,760  
creatures from time and space hidden

956  
00:37:33,510 --> 00:37:31,280  
conspiracies time travel nikola tesla

957  
00:37:36,550 --> 00:37:33,520  
suppressed technology and a whole lot

958  
00:37:40,470 --> 00:37:36,560  
more you can find out more by visiting

959  
00:37:42,710 --> 00:37:40,480  
our website at [conspiracyjournal.com](http://conspiracyjournal.com)

960  
00:37:45,270 --> 00:37:42,720  
there you can sign up for our free

961  
00:37:46,710 --> 00:37:45,280  
weekly newsletter sent directly to your

962  
00:37:49,670 --> 00:37:46,720  
email address

963  
00:37:57,750 --> 00:37:49,680

find out what they don't want you to

964

00:38:03,190 --> 00:38:00,950

oh 10 000 or more to the irs get on

965

00:38:05,670 --> 00:38:03,200

board with the tax admiral don't take on

966

00:38:08,150 --> 00:38:05,680

the irs alone i'll cut penalties and

967

00:38:10,870 --> 00:38:08,160

reduce your overall tax bill sometimes i

968

00:38:12,950 --> 00:38:10,880

can even get it zeroed out completely

969

00:38:15,190 --> 00:38:12,960

we're an a-rated company helping people

970

00:38:17,670 --> 00:38:15,200

clean up their mess with the irs if you

971

00:38:19,950 --> 00:38:17,680

owe 10 000 or more then call a tax

972

00:38:30,829 --> 00:38:19,960

admiral call

973

00:38:32,870 --> 00:38:31,109

800-287-7180-800-287-7180 i've defended

974

00:38:35,030 --> 00:38:32,880

debts crippling

975

00:38:36,790 --> 00:38:35,040

people from the irs for over 30 years

976

00:38:38,870 --> 00:38:36,800

i've helped thousands and i can help you

977

00:38:40,470 --> 00:38:38,880

too i wrote the book on irs settlement

978

00:38:43,990 --> 00:38:40,480

and i'm telling you there's no such

979

00:38:46,069 --> 00:38:44,000

thing as a hopeless case call 834 no tax

980

00:38:47,990 --> 00:38:46,079

to finally get free of irs debt with the

981

00:38:49,829 --> 00:38:48,000

irs's new programs there's never been a

982

00:38:54,150 --> 00:38:49,839

better time to solve your problem call

983

00:38:59,589 --> 00:38:54,160

834 no tax that's 800 34 no tax on my

984

00:39:04,230 --> 00:39:01,910

are your google search results killing

985

00:39:06,550 --> 00:39:04,240

you unflattering content in blogs news

986

00:39:08,069 --> 00:39:06,560

articles online reviews social media or

987

00:39:09,990 --> 00:39:08,079

other sources can jeopardize your

988

00:39:13,030 --> 00:39:10,000

reputation your business and your

989

00:39:14,790 --> 00:39:13,040

livelihood let reputation.com help our

990

00:39:16,550 --> 00:39:14,800

patented technology will make the truth

991

00:39:18,950 --> 00:39:16,560

about you more visible while pushing

992

00:39:20,790 --> 00:39:18,960

down unwanted negative content improve

993

00:39:22,310 --> 00:39:20,800

your google search results call

994

00:39:24,190 --> 00:39:22,320

reputation.com

995

00:39:30,870 --> 00:39:24,200

at

996

00:39:32,870 --> 00:39:30,880

seven seventy one

997

00:39:34,950 --> 00:39:32,880

are you worried about your mom or dad

998

00:39:37,589 --> 00:39:34,960

living alone in their house

999

00:39:40,069 --> 00:39:37,599

hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

1000

00:39:42,390 --> 00:39:40,079

difficult it is to find senior care for

1001

00:39:45,349 --> 00:39:42,400

someone you love that's why i recommend

1002

00:39:47,190 --> 00:39:45,359

a free service called a place for mom

1003

00:39:49,109 --> 00:39:47,200

they are the nation's largest senior

1004

00:39:51,190 --> 00:39:49,119

living referral service

1005

00:39:53,270 --> 00:39:51,200

call a place for mom today

1006

00:39:55,589 --> 00:39:53,280

to receive free information on senior

1007

00:40:01,190 --> 00:39:55,599

living communities in your area call a

1008

00:40:06,310 --> 00:40:03,750

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

1009

00:40:08,390 --> 00:40:06,320

advice from local advisors and a

1010

00:40:10,550 --> 00:40:08,400

personalized list of senior living

1011

00:40:12,790 --> 00:40:10,560

communities you can visit if you have

1012

00:40:15,270 --> 00:40:12,800

questions about senior care for your mom

1013

00:40:17,510 --> 00:40:15,280

or dad there's a place for answers a

1014

00:40:18,870 --> 00:40:17,520

place for mom call a place for mom in

1015

00:40:20,790 --> 00:40:18,880

the next 10 minutes to get your free

1016

00:40:22,470 --> 00:40:20,800

ebook on financing senior care as well

1017

00:40:25,310 --> 00:40:22,480

as free information on senior living

1018

00:40:29,430 --> 00:40:25,320

communities in your area call

1019

00:40:31,750 --> 00:40:29,440

1-800-704-6182 that's 1-800-704-6182

1020

00:40:33,270 --> 00:40:31,760

attention citizens this man has received

1021

00:40:35,190 --> 00:40:33,280

national attention for accurately

1022

00:40:37,750 --> 00:40:35,200

predicting every major financial trend

1023

00:40:39,829 --> 00:40:37,760

including the market crash of 2008. his

1024

00:40:41,829 --> 00:40:39,839

name is harry dent and in his newly

1025

00:40:43,510 --> 00:40:41,839

released book he is making even bigger

1026  
00:40:45,750 --> 00:40:43,520  
and bolder predictions that have the

1027  
00:40:47,430 --> 00:40:45,760  
potential to devastate the world economy

1028  
00:40:49,270 --> 00:40:47,440  
and your personal wealth you can get a

1029  
00:40:50,950 --> 00:40:49,280  
free copy of harry dance bestseller the

1030  
00:40:52,710 --> 00:40:50,960  
demographic cliff containing never

1031  
00:40:54,670 --> 00:40:52,720  
before published information by simply

1032  
00:40:56,470 --> 00:40:54,680  
visiting

1033  
00:41:02,950 --> 00:40:56,480  
[www.harrydentresearch.com](http://www.harrydentresearch.com) again that's

1034  
00:41:06,950 --> 00:41:04,630  
this is leslie kane and i'm with the

1035  
00:41:10,870 --> 00:41:06,960  
coalition for freedom of information and

1036  
00:41:14,390 --> 00:41:12,710  
on the power cast with gene steinberg

1037  
00:41:16,470 --> 00:41:14,400  
christopher o'brien we have peter

1038  
00:41:17,910 --> 00:41:16,480

davenport of the national ufo reporting

1039

00:41:20,550 --> 00:41:17,920

center so

1040

00:41:22,230 --> 00:41:20,560

kind of clarify this for me at first

1041

00:41:24,230 --> 00:41:22,240

when i asked you about the frequency of

1042

00:41:25,510 --> 00:41:24,240

sightings and the kind of sightings you

1043

00:41:27,990 --> 00:41:25,520

said they really hadn't changed that

1044

00:41:30,309 --> 00:41:28,000

much from the 1950s

1045

00:41:32,790 --> 00:41:30,319

and captain rupels booked the report on

1046

00:41:35,990 --> 00:41:32,800

unidentified flying objects but

1047

00:41:38,150 --> 00:41:36,000

this fireball phenomenon seems to be

1048

00:41:39,750 --> 00:41:38,160

more prevalent now than it used to be

1049

00:41:42,550 --> 00:41:39,760

correct me if i'm wrong

1050

00:41:45,990 --> 00:41:42,560

absolutely it has grown

1051

00:41:48,870 --> 00:41:46,000

in intensity to a point that

1052

00:41:52,309 --> 00:41:48,880

it tends to alarm me gene we have a

1053

00:41:54,069 --> 00:41:52,319

phenomenon a major phenomenon as viewed

1054

00:41:55,990 --> 00:41:54,079

from my vantage point

1055

00:41:58,630 --> 00:41:56,000

that is taking place and we have a

1056

00:42:01,510 --> 00:41:58,640

government that is saying absolutely

1057

00:42:02,790 --> 00:42:01,520

nothing about it and it moreover it is a

1058

00:42:04,230 --> 00:42:02,800

phenomenon

1059

00:42:07,990 --> 00:42:04,240

for which

1060

00:42:09,750 --> 00:42:08,000

no ufo organization has any satisfactory

1061

00:42:12,470 --> 00:42:09,760

explanation

1062

00:42:14,550 --> 00:42:12,480

another case that comes to mind

1063

00:42:17,190 --> 00:42:14,560

is particularly

1064

00:42:21,109 --> 00:42:17,200

representative of this phenomenon

1065

00:42:24,630 --> 00:42:21,119

it's the 28th of march 2013.

1066

00:42:27,430 --> 00:42:24,640

glendale arizona a retired

1067

00:42:30,069 --> 00:42:27,440

arizona highway patrol officer

1068

00:42:32,550 --> 00:42:30,079

was standing in his house in glendale

1069

00:42:34,950 --> 00:42:32,560

glendale is on the west side of greater

1070

00:42:35,750 --> 00:42:34,960

phoenix area i'm about an hour from

1071

00:42:38,230 --> 00:42:35,760

there

1072

00:42:39,510 --> 00:42:38,240

yeah he was looking to the north

1073

00:42:41,670 --> 00:42:39,520

and

1074

00:42:42,870 --> 00:42:41,680

admiring a beautiful

1075

00:42:44,630 --> 00:42:42,880

clear

1076

00:42:48,390 --> 00:42:44,640

nighttime sky

1077

00:42:51,109 --> 00:42:48,400

and suddenly an orange fireball

1078

00:42:54,150 --> 00:42:51,119

streaked from his left to his right that

1079

00:42:56,550 --> 00:42:54,160

is from west to east in the northern sky

1080

00:42:59,829 --> 00:42:56,560

from his vantage point inside his house

1081

00:43:03,030 --> 00:42:59,839

it was so shocking a sighting for him

1082

00:43:05,510 --> 00:43:03,040

so surprising that he rushed outside

1083

00:43:08,790 --> 00:43:05,520

to see if he could see this object

1084

00:43:11,349 --> 00:43:08,800

disappearing to towards the east

1085

00:43:13,109 --> 00:43:11,359

well he got out on his deck on the north

1086

00:43:15,510 --> 00:43:13,119

side of his house and

1087

00:43:17,510 --> 00:43:15,520

was viewing he couldn't find the object

1088

00:43:20,150 --> 00:43:17,520

it had been moving so fast that it was

1089

00:43:21,750 --> 00:43:20,160

gone from his sight by the time he got

1090

00:43:23,030 --> 00:43:21,760

outside

1091

00:43:25,190 --> 00:43:23,040

but he

1092

00:43:27,430 --> 00:43:25,200

as he was standing on his deck another

1093

00:43:29,910 --> 00:43:27,440

cluster of several of them

1094

00:43:31,670 --> 00:43:29,920

followed the same pathway across the sky

1095

00:43:33,829 --> 00:43:31,680

that the first one had

1096

00:43:37,190 --> 00:43:33,839

and then another cluster and another

1097

00:43:41,190 --> 00:43:37,200

cluster and another cluster all told

1098

00:43:42,630 --> 00:43:41,200

about 150 he estimates orange objects

1099

00:43:43,990 --> 00:43:42,640

and one

1100

00:43:45,910 --> 00:43:44,000

witness

1101

00:43:48,230 --> 00:43:45,920

one report

1102

00:43:50,710 --> 00:43:48,240

how can that be i asked for the fifth

1103

00:43:53,109 --> 00:43:50,720

largest metropolitan area in the country

1104

00:43:55,589 --> 00:43:53,119

yeah how can it be

1105

00:43:57,990 --> 00:43:55,599

that an event an alleged event like this

1106

00:44:01,190 --> 00:43:58,000

takes place and there's no i have to use

1107

00:44:04,069 --> 00:44:01,200

alleged as a formality there was no

1108

00:44:06,630 --> 00:44:04,079

question remaining in my mind based on

1109

00:44:08,630 --> 00:44:06,640

my two or three conversations with this

1110

00:44:10,069 --> 00:44:08,640

gentleman that he was reporting

1111

00:44:11,589 --> 00:44:10,079

truthfully

1112

00:44:14,550 --> 00:44:11,599

uh he said

1113

00:44:17,910 --> 00:44:14,560

he made the point i seem to recall

1114

00:44:19,430 --> 00:44:17,920

that he really had no benefit from

1115

00:44:22,550 --> 00:44:19,440

reporting this

1116

00:44:25,190 --> 00:44:22,560

he was on retirement from the arizona

1117

00:44:27,430 --> 00:44:25,200

highway patrol off duty that he had had

1118

00:44:29,270 --> 00:44:27,440

for 35 years he said there's no

1119

00:44:32,470 --> 00:44:29,280

advantage for me to report this mr

1120

00:44:34,710 --> 00:44:32,480

davenport but what i saw i have no

1121

00:44:36,710 --> 00:44:34,720

explanation for and again people don't

1122

00:44:39,670 --> 00:44:36,720

have to believe what i'm saying i was i

1123

00:44:41,670 --> 00:44:39,680

was born in missouri 68 years ago

1124

00:44:42,950 --> 00:44:41,680

in fact i lived in ferguson missouri as

1125

00:44:44,950 --> 00:44:42,960

a young kid

1126

00:44:46,710 --> 00:44:44,960

i have to ask you about that sometime

1127

00:44:48,790 --> 00:44:46,720

but not now

1128

00:44:50,630 --> 00:44:48,800

that's the show me state

1129

00:44:52,309 --> 00:44:50,640

and for me it's a very important

1130

00:44:53,430 --> 00:44:52,319

principle not only because of my

1131

00:44:55,270 --> 00:44:53,440

birthright

1132

00:44:57,430 --> 00:44:55,280

but because of my training as a

1133

00:44:59,190 --> 00:44:57,440

scientist i the only thing that matters

1134

00:45:02,069 --> 00:44:59,200

to me is data

1135

00:45:03,510 --> 00:45:02,079

data and evidence and corroboration and

1136

00:45:06,230 --> 00:45:03,520

all of that

1137

00:45:08,230 --> 00:45:06,240

this was a very very good sighting and

1138

00:45:11,910 --> 00:45:08,240

again it takes us back to the mystery of

1139

00:45:14,069 --> 00:45:11,920

how an event like this can occur

1140

00:45:16,790 --> 00:45:14,079

but there's only one report

1141

00:45:18,870 --> 00:45:16,800

how many tens of thousands of people

1142

00:45:21,270 --> 00:45:18,880

must have seen the same thing

1143

00:45:24,150 --> 00:45:21,280

but they have not reported it and it

1144

00:45:25,910 --> 00:45:24,160

underscores my suspicion my estimate

1145

00:45:29,510 --> 00:45:25,920

gene would be

1146

00:45:30,550 --> 00:45:29,520

that out of about 20 000 americans who

1147

00:45:33,030 --> 00:45:30,560

see

1148

00:45:34,470 --> 00:45:33,040

a phenomenon similar to what this

1149

00:45:37,670 --> 00:45:34,480

retired

1150

00:45:40,710 --> 00:45:37,680

state patrol officer allegedly witnessed

1151  
00:45:42,150 --> 00:45:40,720  
out of 20 000 people who see a dramatic

1152  
00:45:43,910 --> 00:45:42,160  
event like that

1153  
00:45:45,990 --> 00:45:43,920  
only one will ever come forward and

1154  
00:45:46,870 --> 00:45:46,000  
report it well let me ask you something

1155  
00:45:49,030 --> 00:45:46,880  
here

1156  
00:45:51,750 --> 00:45:49,040  
and this is a ultimate question about

1157  
00:45:53,430 --> 00:45:51,760  
ufos and subjectivity and it's more

1158  
00:45:54,550 --> 00:45:53,440  
involved than maybe we wanted to get

1159  
00:45:56,950 --> 00:45:54,560  
into

1160  
00:45:58,630 --> 00:45:56,960  
but if you put 10 people

1161  
00:46:00,470 --> 00:45:58,640  
out there in the field

1162  
00:46:03,910 --> 00:46:00,480  
you would maintain that if there was a

1163  
00:46:06,390 --> 00:46:03,920

fireball overhead or a hundred fireballs

1164

00:46:08,390 --> 00:46:06,400

all ten people assuming they have normal

1165

00:46:10,550 --> 00:46:08,400

visual acuity

1166

00:46:14,230 --> 00:46:10,560

etc etc and they're looking in the same

1167

00:46:15,990 --> 00:46:14,240

place would see precisely the same thing

1168

00:46:17,829 --> 00:46:16,000

well they would see the same thing of

1169

00:46:20,470 --> 00:46:17,839

course depending on the quality of their

1170

00:46:21,589 --> 00:46:20,480

vision the question is what they would

1171

00:46:26,790 --> 00:46:21,599

report

1172

00:46:29,109 --> 00:46:26,800

point and this is an important one even

1173

00:46:31,349 --> 00:46:29,119

the most important for our listeners

1174

00:46:33,190 --> 00:46:31,359

i would say probably 30 percent of the

1175

00:46:37,109 --> 00:46:33,200

people listening to this program have

1176

00:46:40,710 --> 00:46:37,119

seen ufos and only one in 20 000 of

1177

00:46:44,309 --> 00:46:40,720

those listeners has ever reported it

1178

00:46:45,589 --> 00:46:44,319

so we can't post the reports unless we

1179

00:46:48,150 --> 00:46:45,599

receive them

1180

00:46:50,390 --> 00:46:48,160

but out of 10 people who saw

1181

00:46:53,950 --> 00:46:50,400

the likes of which that law enforcement

1182

00:46:56,790 --> 00:46:53,960

officer saw on the 28th of september

1183

00:46:58,069 --> 00:46:56,800

2013 probably not one of them would

1184

00:47:00,550 --> 00:46:58,079

report it

1185

00:47:01,510 --> 00:47:00,560

that's not a number of witnesses large

1186

00:47:02,710 --> 00:47:01,520

enough

1187

00:47:05,349 --> 00:47:02,720

to

1188

00:47:07,030 --> 00:47:05,359

have at least one of them reported let's

1189

00:47:08,069 --> 00:47:07,040

let's put the request out there we've

1190

00:47:10,790 --> 00:47:08,079

got

1191

00:47:12,550 --> 00:47:10,800

quite a few listeners here a lot of whom

1192

00:47:14,670 --> 00:47:12,560

live in the arizona area this is

1193

00:47:16,309 --> 00:47:14,680

september 28th

1194

00:47:18,710 --> 00:47:16,319

2013.

1195

00:47:21,430 --> 00:47:18,720

yes what time again sir

1196

00:47:22,390 --> 00:47:21,440

i was in the evening sighting

1197

00:47:24,390 --> 00:47:22,400

and i

1198

00:47:27,190 --> 00:47:24,400

seemed to recall it was about nine

1199

00:47:29,349 --> 00:47:27,200

o'clock but people can find that report

1200

00:47:31,589 --> 00:47:29,359

on our website that's why we post all of

1201  
00:47:34,710 --> 00:47:31,599  
these reports of course okay people make

1202  
00:47:37,589 --> 00:47:34,720  
sure around 9 00 p.m mountain time

1203  
00:47:40,230 --> 00:47:37,599  
september 28 2013

1204  
00:47:42,069 --> 00:47:40,240  
in and around glendale arizona we have

1205  
00:47:44,630 --> 00:47:42,079  
listeners in arizona

1206  
00:47:47,510 --> 00:47:44,640  
if any one of you out there

1207  
00:47:49,670 --> 00:47:47,520  
saw something strange that day

1208  
00:47:51,510 --> 00:47:49,680  
please let us know you could contact

1209  
00:47:52,550 --> 00:47:51,520  
peter at the national ufo reporting

1210  
00:47:54,630 --> 00:47:52,560  
center

1211  
00:47:56,790 --> 00:47:54,640  
you could check out the power cast we

1212  
00:47:58,470 --> 00:47:56,800  
have contact us links all over the place

1213  
00:48:00,309 --> 00:47:58,480

on our site

1214

00:48:03,030 --> 00:48:00,319

let us know we'll try to get this

1215

00:48:05,109 --> 00:48:03,040

coordinated because that's a problem

1216

00:48:07,910 --> 00:48:05,119

i mean if one person reports something

1217

00:48:09,349 --> 00:48:07,920

wacky however credible that person is

1218

00:48:11,750 --> 00:48:09,359

there's always going to be a way to say

1219

00:48:13,670 --> 00:48:11,760

well he saw something or something

1220

00:48:15,910 --> 00:48:13,680

happened to him that

1221

00:48:17,910 --> 00:48:15,920

is beyond our can and maybe

1222

00:48:20,150 --> 00:48:17,920

that's why other people didn't see it

1223

00:48:21,750 --> 00:48:20,160

but as soon as two people see it five

1224

00:48:23,829 --> 00:48:21,760

people ten people

1225

00:48:25,349 --> 00:48:23,839

we can put together something consistent

1226

00:48:27,109 --> 00:48:25,359

so let's see what happens we'll put the

1227

00:48:28,390 --> 00:48:27,119

call out there and see if we can get any

1228

00:48:29,270 --> 00:48:28,400

response

1229

00:48:31,829 --> 00:48:29,280

yeah

1230

00:48:33,750 --> 00:48:31,839

but the problem is now we're almost

1231

00:48:36,150 --> 00:48:33,760

three years after the event of course

1232

00:48:38,790 --> 00:48:36,160

two and a half years anyway

1233

00:48:40,630 --> 00:48:38,800

the problem now is most people will have

1234

00:48:42,390 --> 00:48:40,640

forgotten it or it will have gone into

1235

00:48:44,950 --> 00:48:42,400

deep memory

1236

00:48:46,950 --> 00:48:44,960

and they won't remember the date

1237

00:48:49,990 --> 00:48:46,960

if a person doesn't report a ufo

1238

00:48:52,790 --> 00:48:50,000

sighting within 24 to 48 hours

1239

00:48:55,349 --> 00:48:52,800

when i talk to them about their sighting

1240

00:48:56,710 --> 00:48:55,359

more often than not i would say and

1241

00:48:59,109 --> 00:48:56,720

that's a guess

1242

00:49:01,510 --> 00:48:59,119

more often than not they don't even

1243

00:49:04,309 --> 00:49:01,520

remember the day or date or day of week

1244

00:49:07,030 --> 00:49:04,319

or or any of that information

1245

00:49:10,309 --> 00:49:07,040

the time and date of a sighting is one

1246

00:49:12,470 --> 00:49:10,319

of the fastest things or one of the

1247

00:49:14,950 --> 00:49:12,480

soonest things to disappear from the

1248

00:49:17,510 --> 00:49:14,960

witnesses memory they remember where

1249

00:49:19,990 --> 00:49:17,520

they were interestingly people have a

1250

00:49:22,630 --> 00:49:20,000

very good locational memory they don't

1251  
00:49:24,150 --> 00:49:22,640  
have a good temporal memory it's an

1252  
00:49:25,589 --> 00:49:24,160  
interesting statement about human

1253  
00:49:27,750 --> 00:49:25,599  
psychology

1254  
00:49:30,790 --> 00:49:27,760  
what about then this is another thing

1255  
00:49:32,790 --> 00:49:30,800  
attacked by the skeptics the reliability

1256  
00:49:34,470 --> 00:49:32,800  
of human testimony

1257  
00:49:36,470 --> 00:49:34,480  
especially something that's unexpected

1258  
00:49:38,390 --> 00:49:36,480  
and we have what the old law school

1259  
00:49:39,910 --> 00:49:38,400  
experiment where they stage something

1260  
00:49:41,190 --> 00:49:39,920  
for the students and everybody has a

1261  
00:49:43,829 --> 00:49:41,200  
different answer

1262  
00:49:45,750 --> 00:49:43,839  
so when you look at multiple witnesses

1263  
00:49:47,589 --> 00:49:45,760

of something like this we can talk about

1264

00:49:49,190 --> 00:49:47,599

multiple witness sightings

1265

00:49:51,349 --> 00:49:49,200

and we have about a minute and a half of

1266

00:49:52,630 --> 00:49:51,359

the segment so if i'm rushing you

1267

00:49:54,710 --> 00:49:52,640

forgive me

1268

00:49:55,990 --> 00:49:54,720

what sort of variation do we see in

1269

00:49:57,430 --> 00:49:56,000

descriptions

1270

00:49:59,109 --> 00:49:57,440

well that's the interesting thing

1271

00:50:00,870 --> 00:49:59,119

multiple sighting

1272

00:50:02,549 --> 00:50:00,880

reports are probably the most

1273

00:50:04,950 --> 00:50:02,559

interesting the phoenix lights down in

1274

00:50:08,069 --> 00:50:04,960

your areas the most probably the most

1275

00:50:10,390 --> 00:50:08,079

dramatic example of multiple witnesses

1276

00:50:13,109 --> 00:50:10,400

over a large area reporting the same

1277

00:50:13,990 --> 00:50:13,119

phenomenon over an extended period of

1278

00:50:15,910 --> 00:50:14,000

time

1279

00:50:17,910 --> 00:50:15,920

and in fact maybe after the break we can

1280

00:50:19,510 --> 00:50:17,920

talk about the phoenix lights in detail

1281

00:50:21,670 --> 00:50:19,520

if that's not

1282

00:50:22,630 --> 00:50:21,680

whipping a dead horse back to his feet

1283

00:50:25,270 --> 00:50:22,640

because

1284

00:50:26,710 --> 00:50:25,280

it's been talked about so often

1285

00:50:29,109 --> 00:50:26,720

but

1286

00:50:32,230 --> 00:50:29,119

multiple witness cases are very useful

1287

00:50:34,309 --> 00:50:32,240

because it allows us to triangulate on

1288

00:50:36,230 --> 00:50:34,319

the objects in other words two or more

1289

00:50:38,630 --> 00:50:36,240

witnesses looking at the same object at

1290

00:50:40,470 --> 00:50:38,640

the same time can draw lines in the

1291

00:50:42,309 --> 00:50:40,480

direction they're looking all those

1292

00:50:44,470 --> 00:50:42,319

lines will intersect

1293

00:50:46,150 --> 00:50:44,480

and that will help us

1294

00:50:47,990 --> 00:50:46,160

calculate how far away from the

1295

00:50:50,230 --> 00:50:48,000

witnesses the object was and therefore

1296

00:50:52,309 --> 00:50:50,240

what its size was i think the basic

1297

00:50:54,069 --> 00:50:52,319

question i'm asking though and maybe we

1298

00:50:55,670 --> 00:50:54,079

can flesh this out in our next segment

1299

00:50:57,910 --> 00:50:55,680

where we will cover a little bit about

1300

00:51:00,470 --> 00:50:57,920

the phoenix lights and that is the

1301

00:51:03,270 --> 00:51:00,480

variation in the testimony

1302

00:51:04,710 --> 00:51:03,280

the specific factual variations of

1303

00:51:07,109 --> 00:51:04,720

different people

1304

00:51:08,630 --> 00:51:07,119

different backgrounds seeing what may or

1305

00:51:10,710 --> 00:51:08,640

may not be the same thing and that's

1306

00:51:13,030 --> 00:51:10,720

something we'll have to get into we have

1307

00:51:15,430 --> 00:51:13,040

peter davenport of the national ufo

1308

00:51:17,829 --> 00:51:15,440

reporting center joining us in the power

1309

00:51:19,510 --> 00:51:17,839

cast this week we're coming up on a 10th

1310

00:51:21,030 --> 00:51:19,520

anniversary show

1311

00:51:23,030 --> 00:51:21,040

that's going to be kind of a work in

1312

00:51:23,829 --> 00:51:23,040

progress let's see how that turns out to

1313

00:51:25,910 --> 00:51:23,839

be

1314

00:51:28,069 --> 00:51:25,920

doing this for 10 years

1315

00:51:36,550 --> 00:51:28,079

can you believe it with gene and chris

1316

00:51:43,589 --> 00:51:38,870

[Music]

1317

00:51:48,069 --> 00:51:44,430

visit

1318

00:51:52,470 --> 00:51:50,150

attack of the rockoids has been well

1319

00:51:54,069 --> 00:51:52,480

received by critics and readers alike

1320

00:51:55,430 --> 00:51:54,079

it's a thrill-a-minute story you'll

1321

00:51:57,349 --> 00:51:55,440

never forget

1322

00:51:59,829 --> 00:51:57,359

a former u.s military intelligence

1323

00:52:02,390 --> 00:51:59,839

officer is haunted by intense dreams

1324

00:52:04,790 --> 00:52:02,400

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1325

00:52:05,829 --> 00:52:04,800

help after a terrible battle in outer

1326

00:52:07,990 --> 00:52:05,839

space

1327

00:52:09,990 --> 00:52:08,000

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1328

00:52:12,630 --> 00:52:10,000

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1329

00:52:15,109 --> 00:52:12,640

with a woman whose far away planet is

1330

00:52:17,589 --> 00:52:15,119

intent on destroying the earth

1331

00:52:20,069 --> 00:52:17,599

and now the gripping tale continues in

1332

00:52:22,630 --> 00:52:20,079

the coming of the protectors it's the

1333

00:52:24,870 --> 00:52:22,640

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

1334

00:52:27,109 --> 00:52:24,880

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

1335

00:52:29,349 --> 00:52:27,119

hapless heroes against powerful

1336

00:52:31,270 --> 00:52:29,359

fanatical enemies that threaten the

1337

00:52:32,470 --> 00:52:31,280

lives of freedom-loving beings

1338

00:52:35,109 --> 00:52:32,480

everywhere

1339

00:52:38,069 --> 00:52:35,119

attack of the rochoids and the coming of

1340

00:52:40,549 --> 00:52:38,079

the protectors classic science fiction

1341

00:52:43,750 --> 00:52:40,559

at its best available now

1342

00:52:46,630 --> 00:52:43,760

for more details visit [rocoids.com](http://rocoids.com)

1343

00:52:49,829 --> 00:52:46,640

that's rock oid

1344

00:52:53,349 --> 00:52:51,750

you pick up the receiver with your heart

1345

00:52:55,190 --> 00:52:53,359

racing and sweat dripping from your

1346

00:52:56,630 --> 00:52:55,200

forehead you finally muster the courage

1347

00:52:59,030 --> 00:52:56,640

to dial the number to call into your

1348

00:53:01,589 --> 00:52:59,040

favorite talk radio show it rings once

1349

00:53:02,790 --> 00:53:01,599

twice and then hello it's gcn what's

1350

00:53:04,470 --> 00:53:02,800

your name in the state you're calling

1351  
00:53:06,710 --> 00:53:04,480  
from surprised you got through you

1352  
00:53:08,710 --> 00:53:06,720  
squeak out jason from minnesota please

1353  
00:53:10,630 --> 00:53:08,720  
hold as you patiently wait for your turn

1354  
00:53:12,549 --> 00:53:10,640  
you begin to daydream about being a

1355  
00:53:15,030 --> 00:53:12,559  
famous talk radio host and what it would

1356  
00:53:17,030 --> 00:53:15,040  
be like to have your own show jason from

1357  
00:53:19,270 --> 00:53:17,040  
minnesota you're up millions of loyal

1358  
00:53:21,670 --> 00:53:19,280  
listeners worldwide waiting to call and

1359  
00:53:24,930 --> 00:53:21,680  
talk to you color are you there cheering

1360  
00:53:34,470 --> 00:53:24,940  
crowds around you calling out your names

1361  
00:53:39,430 --> 00:53:36,549  
you're listening to right now online at

1362  
00:53:41,190 --> 00:53:39,440  
gcnlive.com click on the community link

1363  
00:53:43,270 --> 00:53:41,200

engage with other listeners ask

1364

00:53:45,670 --> 00:53:43,280

questions start debates don't agree with

1365

00:53:52,790 --> 00:53:45,680

a host let them know be a part of the

1366

00:53:52,800 --> 00:53:56,710

[Music]

1367

00:54:03,589 --> 00:53:59,910

welcome back to the paracast the gold

1368

00:54:04,790 --> 00:54:03,599

standard of paranormal radio

1369

00:54:08,210 --> 00:54:04,800

and now

1370

00:54:11,670 --> 00:54:08,220

here's gene steinberg

1371

00:54:15,910 --> 00:54:13,589

before we continue with peter davenport

1372

00:54:17,510 --> 00:54:15,920

the national ufo reporting center

1373

00:54:19,270 --> 00:54:17,520

let me remind you that we have a second

1374

00:54:21,750 --> 00:54:19,280

radio show for you to check out called

1375

00:54:25,829 --> 00:54:21,760

after the power cast if you want to know

1376  
00:54:27,829 --> 00:54:25,839  
more just look to plus.the powercast.com

1377  
00:54:31,510 --> 00:54:27,839  
the powercast plus includes after the

1378  
00:54:34,230 --> 00:54:31,520  
powercast show transcripts videos the ad

1379  
00:54:36,150 --> 00:54:34,240  
free version of this show no network ads

1380  
00:54:38,309 --> 00:54:36,160  
all that for a low subscription price

1381  
00:54:39,829 --> 00:54:38,319  
plus stopthepowercast.com

1382  
00:54:42,069 --> 00:54:39,839  
so the question i posed to peter

1383  
00:54:44,870 --> 00:54:42,079  
davenport in our last segment was the

1384  
00:54:45,670 --> 00:54:44,880  
variation how much of a variation do we

1385  
00:54:47,109 --> 00:54:45,680  
see

1386  
00:54:48,630 --> 00:54:47,119  
of people who

1387  
00:54:50,630 --> 00:54:48,640  
appear to be seeing the same thing of

1388  
00:54:52,710 --> 00:54:50,640

course you're talking about coordinating

1389

00:54:54,069 --> 00:54:52,720

location but what about verbal

1390

00:54:56,069 --> 00:54:54,079

descriptions

1391

00:54:58,790 --> 00:54:56,079

yeah there is always variation when

1392

00:55:00,630 --> 00:54:58,800

you're dealing with human beings

1393

00:55:03,510 --> 00:55:00,640

we are not

1394

00:55:04,630 --> 00:55:03,520

particularly skilled at watching

1395

00:55:06,470 --> 00:55:04,640

something

1396

00:55:08,630 --> 00:55:06,480

and then

1397

00:55:11,670 --> 00:55:08,640

watching something memorizing it and

1398

00:55:12,710 --> 00:55:11,680

then reporting it exactly as it occurred

1399

00:55:14,950 --> 00:55:12,720

your

1400

00:55:17,990 --> 00:55:14,960

uh suggestion that you're you're

1401  
00:55:20,549 --> 00:55:18,000  
mentioning the law school examples of

1402  
00:55:22,630 --> 00:55:20,559  
how poor eyewitnesses are

1403  
00:55:25,270 --> 00:55:22,640  
however i would cite the two cases that

1404  
00:55:27,829 --> 00:55:25,280  
i focused on during well make it four

1405  
00:55:30,390 --> 00:55:27,839  
cases the police officer in st louis

1406  
00:55:33,670 --> 00:55:30,400  
june first 2012

1407  
00:55:35,430 --> 00:55:33,680  
very good witness very reliable he said

1408  
00:55:37,430 --> 00:55:35,440  
look peter i have nothing to gain by

1409  
00:55:40,630 --> 00:55:37,440  
reporting this in fact everything to

1410  
00:55:41,670 --> 00:55:40,640  
lose including my job but what i saw was

1411  
00:55:44,470 --> 00:55:41,680  
so

1412  
00:55:46,870 --> 00:55:44,480  
flabbergasting that i feel duty bound to

1413  
00:55:50,069 --> 00:55:46,880

report it to an organization like yours

1414

00:55:52,549 --> 00:55:50,079

the next day the 2nd of june 2012

1415

00:55:54,390 --> 00:55:52,559

beacon rock state park it was three

1416

00:55:56,549 --> 00:55:54,400

groups of campers

1417

00:55:58,950 --> 00:55:56,559

all of whom reported essentially the

1418

00:56:02,150 --> 00:55:58,960

same thing at the same time that's a

1419

00:56:03,670 --> 00:56:02,160

very good report are you a retired u.s

1420

00:56:06,390 --> 00:56:03,680

astronaut

1421

00:56:07,190 --> 00:56:06,400

is that a pretty reliable person i think

1422

00:56:12,230 --> 00:56:07,200

so

1423

00:56:14,470 --> 00:56:12,240

damocles poised over his neck

1424

00:56:17,829 --> 00:56:14,480

and i asked him how good his vision was

1425

00:56:20,150 --> 00:56:17,839

and he said it's probably still 2015. so

1426

00:56:22,390 --> 00:56:20,160

he got a good eyeball on those six

1427

00:56:25,270 --> 00:56:22,400

objects that went over his head and a

1428

00:56:27,510 --> 00:56:25,280

retired arizona highway patrol officer

1429

00:56:28,950 --> 00:56:27,520

you'd have to talk to him gene to really

1430

00:56:31,670 --> 00:56:28,960

understand

1431

00:56:35,349 --> 00:56:31,680

how convincing this gentleman was

1432

00:56:38,309 --> 00:56:35,359

i tend to trust his report implicitly so

1433

00:56:40,870 --> 00:56:38,319

sometimes eyewitnesses are good your

1434

00:56:42,950 --> 00:56:40,880

point is well taken though i wish the

1435

00:56:45,750 --> 00:56:42,960

quality of the reports

1436

00:56:47,589 --> 00:56:45,760

both oral reports over the hotline and

1437

00:56:48,789 --> 00:56:47,599

follow-up written reports over our

1438

00:56:50,789 --> 00:56:48,799

website

1439

00:56:53,589 --> 00:56:50,799

were more thorough

1440

00:56:55,670 --> 00:56:53,599

more accurate more carefully prepared

1441

00:56:57,510 --> 00:56:55,680

and so on but you're dealing with the

1442

00:56:59,430 --> 00:56:57,520

public when you deal with the public you

1443

00:57:01,990 --> 00:56:59,440

have to roll with the punches right and

1444

00:57:03,670 --> 00:57:02,000

and you're dealing for the most part i

1445

00:57:05,750 --> 00:57:03,680

would say the bulk of reports are from

1446

00:57:09,030 --> 00:57:05,760

untrained witnesses you're mentioning

1447

00:57:10,950 --> 00:57:09,040

examples from trained observers um who

1448

00:57:13,670 --> 00:57:10,960

you would think would have a little bit

1449

00:57:15,510 --> 00:57:13,680

better ability to recall

1450

00:57:17,829 --> 00:57:15,520

exact details one thing that i've

1451  
00:57:19,910 --> 00:57:17,839  
noticed in my work over the years is

1452  
00:57:21,910 --> 00:57:19,920  
when a citing event is shared by a group

1453  
00:57:25,750 --> 00:57:21,920  
of people and when you interview them

1454  
00:57:28,390 --> 00:57:25,760  
separately the the variation tends to be

1455  
00:57:29,990 --> 00:57:28,400  
the actual duration some people think it

1456  
00:57:33,030 --> 00:57:30,000  
happens very quickly other people you

1457  
00:57:34,950 --> 00:57:33,040  
know time seems to slow down so you have

1458  
00:57:37,270 --> 00:57:34,960  
kind of a variation in in the actual

1459  
00:57:38,870 --> 00:57:37,280  
duration of the event and then the other

1460  
00:57:41,190 --> 00:57:38,880  
thing that i've noticed too is people

1461  
00:57:43,109 --> 00:57:41,200  
sometimes confuse what happened first

1462  
00:57:45,510 --> 00:57:43,119  
then what happened second third fourth

1463  
00:57:47,750 --> 00:57:45,520

that sort of thing people tend to

1464

00:57:49,670 --> 00:57:47,760

jumble that up a little bit for the most

1465

00:57:52,789 --> 00:57:49,680

part descriptions i think are fairly

1466

00:57:55,510 --> 00:57:52,799

accurate in terms of color size

1467

00:57:56,630 --> 00:57:55,520

motion but it's it's the

1468

00:57:58,390 --> 00:57:56,640

actual

1469

00:58:00,870 --> 00:57:58,400

sequence of events and in the time

1470

00:58:01,829 --> 00:58:00,880

duration that seems to to ebb and flow a

1471

00:58:03,829 --> 00:58:01,839

little bit

1472

00:58:05,510 --> 00:58:03,839

yeah one of the things that happens too

1473

00:58:07,349 --> 00:58:05,520

is when people see

1474

00:58:09,270 --> 00:58:07,359

something that they perceive to be

1475

00:58:10,069 --> 00:58:09,280

really anomalous

1476

00:58:13,750 --> 00:58:10,079

the

1477

00:58:16,950 --> 00:58:13,760

emotion gets involved in it an emotional

1478

00:58:19,589 --> 00:58:16,960

witness is not as rock solid as a person

1479

00:58:21,670 --> 00:58:19,599

who has the self-discipline to remain

1480

00:58:24,630 --> 00:58:21,680

objective and factual

1481

00:58:26,309 --> 00:58:24,640

and just record the event as it appears

1482

00:58:28,950 --> 00:58:26,319

to that witness

1483

00:58:31,990 --> 00:58:28,960

it was beaming me i knew it knew i was

1484

00:58:34,470 --> 00:58:32,000

there i felt a connection

1485

00:58:36,549 --> 00:58:34,480

yeah the touchy and feely part of any

1486

00:58:39,910 --> 00:58:36,559

sighting and it occurs to all of us i've

1487

00:58:42,470 --> 00:58:39,920

seen ufos before and because of my

1488

00:58:44,950 --> 00:58:42,480

familiarity with the field and my

1489

00:58:47,910 --> 00:58:44,960

training as a scientist i was able to

1490

00:58:50,470 --> 00:58:47,920

get the hard facts the time the duration

1491

00:58:52,230 --> 00:58:50,480

the angles the angle of elevation

1492

00:58:55,349 --> 00:58:52,240

and so on and so forth some of the other

1493

00:58:58,069 --> 00:58:55,359

people who were with me are not as

1494

00:58:59,829 --> 00:58:58,079

highly trained in scientific observation

1495

00:59:03,270 --> 00:58:59,839

as i may be

1496

00:59:06,230 --> 00:59:03,280

and we had slightly different renditions

1497

00:59:08,309 --> 00:59:06,240

with regard to how long it lasted

1498

00:59:09,910 --> 00:59:08,319

how much of the sky the object covered

1499

00:59:12,309 --> 00:59:09,920

during the five seconds that we

1500

00:59:14,470 --> 00:59:12,319

witnessed it and so on and so forth so

1501

00:59:18,870 --> 00:59:14,480

it takes a little bit of training

1502

00:59:21,190 --> 00:59:18,880

to be a really good observer of an event

1503

00:59:23,589 --> 00:59:21,200

and report it factually and the problem

1504

00:59:25,910 --> 00:59:23,599

we have with ufos is we can't predict

1505

00:59:27,589 --> 00:59:25,920

when the event will occur so we can't

1506

00:59:29,990 --> 00:59:27,599

always have the trained observer there

1507

00:59:32,390 --> 00:59:30,000

but let me move on to phoenix lights and

1508

00:59:34,069 --> 00:59:32,400

i don't want to beat a dead horse we had

1509

00:59:35,750 --> 00:59:34,079

this covered

1510

00:59:38,549 --> 00:59:35,760

a couple of three times in the early

1511

00:59:42,950 --> 00:59:38,559

days of the power cast so looking at an

1512

00:59:45,190 --> 00:59:42,960

event from the 1990s here in 2016

1513

00:59:47,910 --> 00:59:45,200

what should we know today

1514

00:59:48,950 --> 00:59:47,920

absent all the mysticism that has arisen

1515

00:59:50,950 --> 00:59:48,960

about it

1516

00:59:54,630 --> 00:59:50,960

about the phoenix lights and their

1517

00:59:56,549 --> 00:59:54,640

impact in terms of ufo events yeah there

1518

00:59:57,829 --> 00:59:56,559

are a couple things i can mention number

1519

00:59:59,910 --> 00:59:57,839

one

1520

01:00:02,549 --> 00:59:59,920

we're going to have a convention up here

1521

01:00:05,750 --> 01:00:02,559

in mcminnville oregon in mid-may

1522

01:00:07,510 --> 01:00:05,760

of 2016 that will focus on the phoenix

1523

01:00:09,430 --> 01:00:07,520

lights if anybody's particularly

1524

01:00:11,750 --> 01:00:09,440

interested in that event and they should

1525

01:00:14,069 --> 01:00:11,760

why up there and not in phoenix

1526

01:00:16,230 --> 01:00:14,079

well because the mcminnville

1527

01:00:18,390 --> 01:00:16,240

festival is held in mcminnville oregon

1528

01:00:20,870 --> 01:00:18,400

southwest of portland and they've just

1529

01:00:22,789 --> 01:00:20,880

taken an interest in it a lot of past

1530

01:00:24,150 --> 01:00:22,799

speakers have alluded to it and they

1531

01:00:26,470 --> 01:00:24,160

just decided that it would be

1532

01:00:29,510 --> 01:00:26,480

interesting to focus on it and have all

1533

01:00:31,670 --> 01:00:29,520

the speakers address or share with their

1534

01:00:34,470 --> 01:00:31,680

audience what they

1535

01:00:36,789 --> 01:00:34,480

experienced as a result of that mass

1536

01:00:39,030 --> 01:00:36,799

sighting the other thing

1537

01:00:41,109 --> 01:00:39,040

this is the take home message

1538

01:00:43,990 --> 01:00:41,119

we have good evidence and i've played

1539

01:00:46,470 --> 01:00:44,000

this tape before of my conversation with

1540

01:00:49,270 --> 01:00:46,480

the u.s air force airman who was

1541

01:00:50,309 --> 01:00:49,280

involved in the scramble of two f-15

1542

01:00:51,270 --> 01:00:50,319

fighters

1543

01:00:52,390 --> 01:00:51,280

to

1544

01:00:53,990 --> 01:00:52,400

pursue

1545

01:00:56,390 --> 01:00:54,000

some of these objects that were being

1546

01:00:57,589 --> 01:00:56,400

reported to the air force that thursday

1547

01:01:00,470 --> 01:00:57,599

night

1548

01:01:01,349 --> 01:01:00,480

and the other message is

1549

01:01:04,309 --> 01:01:01,359

that

1550

01:01:06,710 --> 01:01:04,319

u.s military forces we have

1551

01:01:10,069 --> 01:01:06,720

pretty good reason to believe were

1552

01:01:11,750 --> 01:01:10,079

elevated from defense condition five

1553

01:01:13,190 --> 01:01:11,760

which is the lowest

1554

01:01:14,870 --> 01:01:13,200

condition

1555

01:01:17,910 --> 01:01:14,880

in that system

1556

01:01:20,390 --> 01:01:17,920

the military forces around the world i

1557

01:01:22,789 --> 01:01:20,400

presume were elevated from defcon 5 to

1558

01:01:25,349 --> 01:01:22,799

defcon 3 in one step

1559

01:01:26,710 --> 01:01:25,359

also and i don't know if i've reported

1560

01:01:28,710 --> 01:01:26,720

this on

1561

01:01:31,670 --> 01:01:28,720

paracast before

1562

01:01:33,190 --> 01:01:31,680

but we have reason to believe or

1563

01:01:35,510 --> 01:01:33,200

suspicion

1564

01:01:37,430 --> 01:01:35,520

to believe surmise

1565

01:01:39,750 --> 01:01:37,440

that the injury that president william

1566

01:01:41,030 --> 01:01:39,760

jefferson clinton sustained in florida

1567

01:01:44,069 --> 01:01:41,040

that night

1568

01:01:46,710 --> 01:01:44,079

may have been related to

1569

01:01:48,710 --> 01:01:46,720

the declaration of the defcon 3. after

1570

01:01:50,870 --> 01:01:48,720

all defcon 3

1571

01:01:53,910 --> 01:01:50,880

i don't know much about defcon

1572

01:01:57,510 --> 01:01:53,920

statuses but defcon 3 i'm told is one

1573

01:01:59,430 --> 01:01:57,520

step short of global warfare okay so are

1574

01:02:03,270 --> 01:01:59,440

you saying then that he

1575

01:02:05,349 --> 01:02:03,280

had this episode as a cover story

1576

01:02:05,750 --> 01:02:05,359

one of

1577

01:02:07,190 --> 01:02:05,760

where two possibilities

1578

01:02:08,630 --> 01:02:07,200

hustling out of a room and he hit his

1579

01:02:10,549 --> 01:02:08,640

head or something

1580

01:02:13,750 --> 01:02:10,559

well it was his knee

1581

01:02:14,870 --> 01:02:13,760

and he just allegedly sustained an

1582

01:02:17,430 --> 01:02:14,880

injury

1583

01:02:20,630 --> 01:02:17,440

that allegedly required him to be

1584

01:02:24,069 --> 01:02:20,640

spirited back to the washington dc area

1585

01:02:27,510 --> 01:02:24,079

so he could undergo surgery on

1586

01:02:30,870 --> 01:02:27,520

damaged ligaments i presume it was

1587

01:02:33,270 --> 01:02:30,880

at the bethesda naval hospital well

1588

01:02:36,870 --> 01:02:33,280

that's what the government says that's

1589

01:02:38,630 --> 01:02:36,880

what bill clinton publicity manager says

1590

01:02:40,230 --> 01:02:38,640

however let's look at it from a

1591

01:02:42,789 --> 01:02:40,240

different vantage point

1592

01:02:44,950 --> 01:02:42,799

the biggest ufo event in the history of

1593

01:02:45,750 --> 01:02:44,960

ufology that's what the phoenix lights

1594

01:02:48,069 --> 01:02:45,760

were

1595

01:02:49,990 --> 01:02:48,079

people from all over phoenix from

1596

01:02:51,109 --> 01:02:50,000

surrounding communities in neighboring

1597

01:02:54,470 --> 01:02:51,119

states

1598

01:02:56,549 --> 01:02:54,480

were reporting gigantic objects that

1599

01:02:59,190 --> 01:02:56,559

were not just streaking overhead they

1600

01:03:02,309 --> 01:02:59,200

were hovering overhead even governor

1601  
01:03:05,910 --> 01:03:02,319  
fife symington finally ten years later

1602  
01:03:07,670 --> 01:03:05,920  
thanks to the nice work by leslie keane

1603  
01:03:09,510 --> 01:03:07,680  
admitted that he had one of these

1604  
01:03:12,390 --> 01:03:09,520  
objects go over him that's a pretty

1605  
01:03:14,789 --> 01:03:12,400  
reliable witness by my measure you know

1606  
01:03:16,950 --> 01:03:14,799  
when it comes to a politician though

1607  
01:03:19,029 --> 01:03:16,960  
i tend not to give them

1608  
01:03:20,950 --> 01:03:19,039  
a lot of credibility especially because

1609  
01:03:23,270 --> 01:03:20,960  
he had a very checkered

1610  
01:03:26,069 --> 01:03:23,280  
history and speaking of bill clinton

1611  
01:03:28,069 --> 01:03:26,079  
bill clinton actually pardoned him for

1612  
01:03:30,390 --> 01:03:28,079  
the crimes of which he was convicted so

1613  
01:03:31,829 --> 01:03:30,400

you know we could say yeah he admitted

1614

01:03:32,789 --> 01:03:31,839

it later and maybe he was telling the

1615

01:03:34,950 --> 01:03:32,799

truth

1616

01:03:37,910 --> 01:03:34,960

but when it comes to politicians in

1617

01:03:40,630 --> 01:03:37,920

arizona just be cautious my friend

1618

01:03:47,510 --> 01:03:40,640

with gene and chris and peter davenport

1619

01:03:52,710 --> 01:03:50,309

do you need a website well you can get a

1620

01:03:55,589 --> 01:03:52,720

great deal on hosting services with

1621

01:03:57,349 --> 01:03:55,599

namecheap's legendary coupon code

1622

01:03:59,430 --> 01:03:57,359

they're offering substantial hosting

1623

01:04:02,710 --> 01:03:59,440

discounts on shared hosting business

1624

01:04:05,349 --> 01:04:02,720

hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

1625

01:04:07,589 --> 01:04:05,359

even dedicated servers name cheap is

1626

01:04:11,029 --> 01:04:07,599

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1627

01:04:13,430 --> 01:04:11,039

money back guarantee use the coupon code

1628

01:04:17,109 --> 01:04:13,440

legendary to cash in on this special

1629

01:04:20,870 --> 01:04:18,870

first game attack of the rockoids and it

1630

01:04:23,109 --> 01:04:20,880

was a critically acclaimed success and

1631

01:04:25,109 --> 01:04:23,119

now there's the coming of the protectors

1632

01:04:27,670 --> 01:04:25,119

a former military intelligence man is

1633

01:04:29,829 --> 01:04:27,680

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

1634

01:04:31,670 --> 01:04:29,839

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

1635

01:04:33,829 --> 01:04:31,680

because evil forces on her distant

1636

01:04:36,150 --> 01:04:33,839

planet are planning to conquer the earth

1637

01:04:38,789 --> 01:04:36,160

this is gripping science fiction of the

1638

01:04:40,789 --> 01:04:38,799

classic kind attack of the rockoids and

1639

01:04:44,270 --> 01:04:40,799

the coming of the protectors find out

1640

01:04:46,950 --> 01:04:44,280

more at rockoids.com that's rockoids

1641

01:04:48,870 --> 01:04:46,960

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s dot com

1642

01:04:50,710 --> 01:04:48,880

hi this is dr joel wallick the mineral

1643

01:04:53,109 --> 01:04:50,720

doctor you've heard me talk about 90 for

1644

01:04:55,589 --> 01:04:53,119

life for years 60 minerals 16 vitamins

1645

01:04:57,109 --> 01:04:55,599

12 amino acids 2 fatty acids you may not

1646

01:04:59,109 --> 01:04:57,119

know this that i've actually designed

1647

01:05:00,950 --> 01:04:59,119

arthur decks for animals

1648

01:05:03,510 --> 01:05:00,960

that's right

1649

01:05:05,029 --> 01:05:03,520

your pets need 90 for life too

1650

01:05:07,190 --> 01:05:05,039

get this essential pet product by

1651

01:05:09,029 --> 01:05:07,200

calling

1652

01:05:11,270 --> 01:05:09,039

nine four 877-279-942 two that's eight

1653

01:05:13,670 --> 01:05:11,280

seven seven two seven nine nine four two

1654

01:05:16,710 --> 01:05:13,680

two again eight seven seven two seven

1655

01:05:18,549 --> 01:05:16,720

nine nine four two two

1656

01:05:20,630 --> 01:05:18,559

you haven't experienced yogurt until

1657

01:05:22,870 --> 01:05:20,640

you've tried a mossy embodying health

1658

01:05:25,190 --> 01:05:22,880

and flavor in a true whole milk green

1659

01:05:27,029 --> 01:05:25,200

fed dairy beverage every sip pays homage

1660

01:05:28,630 --> 01:05:27,039

to our old world cows and the ancient

1661

01:05:31,029 --> 01:05:28,640

culturing methods their milk benefits

1662

01:05:33,510 --> 01:05:31,039

from with over 30 probiotics amasi's

1663

01:05:35,270 --> 01:05:33,520

undeniably nutritious refined cultured

1664

01:05:37,670 --> 01:05:35,280

sensation bolsters your health and

1665

01:05:39,829 --> 01:05:37,680

awakens your passion for dairy a mossy

1666

01:05:42,990 --> 01:05:39,839

so good and you need to try it contact

1667

01:05:49,190 --> 01:05:43,000

your youngevity distributor or call

1668

01:05:52,710 --> 01:05:50,870

today more than ever it's imperative

1669

01:05:55,589 --> 01:05:52,720

that you protect your digital privacy

1670

01:05:58,309 --> 01:05:55,599

edec digital forensics signal blocking

1671

01:06:00,549 --> 01:05:58,319

anti-radiation anti-surveillance faraday

1672

01:06:03,750 --> 01:06:00,559

bags shield the contents of your phones

1673

01:06:06,150 --> 01:06:03,760

tablets and key fobs from 4g wi-fi gps

1674

01:06:08,710 --> 01:06:06,160

bluetooth nfc and more find us at

1675

01:06:12,270 --> 01:06:08,720

edecdf.com

1676

01:06:16,230 --> 01:06:12,280

radio or call us now at

1677

01:06:19,029 --> 01:06:16,240

805-222-4584 that's 805-222-4584

1678

01:06:21,589 --> 01:06:19,039

radio listeners get 20 off your order

1679

01:06:23,990 --> 01:06:21,599

are you tired of commuting to a job that

1680

01:06:26,470 --> 01:06:24,000

makes someone else rich working harder

1681

01:06:28,710 --> 01:06:26,480

than ever but getting nowhere

1682

01:06:31,349 --> 01:06:28,720

do you hate spending hundreds of dollars

1683

01:06:33,430 --> 01:06:31,359

every week on daycare having someone

1684

01:06:35,510 --> 01:06:33,440

else raise your children

1685

01:06:37,990 --> 01:06:35,520

with our opportunities you can start

1686

01:06:40,789 --> 01:06:38,000

earning money as soon as next week

1687

01:06:42,710 --> 01:06:40,799

you get to be the boss work from home

1688

01:06:44,789 --> 01:06:42,720

and live a happier life

1689

01:06:46,630 --> 01:06:44,799

at be the boss network you'll find

1690

01:06:48,870 --> 01:06:46,640

hundreds of work from home opportunities

1691

01:06:51,910 --> 01:06:48,880

that you can literally start today and

1692

01:06:52,990 --> 01:06:51,920

be earning money as soon as next week go

1693

01:06:55,190 --> 01:06:53,000

to

1694

01:06:57,990 --> 01:06:55,200

freedom106.com and start earning money

1695

01:07:00,470 --> 01:06:58,000

as soon as next week you get to be the

1696

01:07:03,349 --> 01:07:00,480

boss get out of the rat race work from

1697

01:07:05,910 --> 01:07:03,359

home go to freedom106.com

1698

01:07:09,270 --> 01:07:05,920

right now and change your life today

1699

01:07:12,950 --> 01:07:10,510

go to

1700

01:07:14,390 --> 01:07:12,960

freedom106.com and start earning money

1701

01:07:18,630 --> 01:07:14,400

as soon as next week

1702

01:07:20,309 --> 01:07:18,640

you be the boss go to [freedom106.com](http://freedom106.com)

1703

01:07:22,470 --> 01:07:20,319

most of you know that heart disease is

1704

01:07:24,950 --> 01:07:22,480

the number one silent killer in the us

1705

01:07:26,230 --> 01:07:24,960

what if i told you for just 54.95 a

1706

01:07:28,630 --> 01:07:26,240

month you could fight against heart

1707

01:07:30,470 --> 01:07:28,640

disease naturally at heart and body

1708

01:07:32,309 --> 01:07:30,480

extract we've been helping thousands of

1709

01:07:34,150 --> 01:07:32,319

people get back to a healthier heart

1710

01:07:36,270 --> 01:07:34,160

don't just take my word for it check out

1711

01:07:41,270 --> 01:07:36,280

all of the success stories at

1712

01:07:47,190 --> 01:07:44,990

that's 866-295-5305 295 5305 hp

1713

01:07:50,870 --> 01:07:47,200

extract.com don't risk it when you can

1714

01:07:55,589 --> 01:07:53,109

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1715

01:07:59,190 --> 01:07:55,599

comment or question about the paracast

1716

01:08:02,390 --> 01:07:59,200

send it to news at theparacast.com

1717

01:08:04,230 --> 01:08:02,400

that's news at the paracast.com

1718

01:08:06,710 --> 01:08:04,240

and don't forget to visit our famous

1719

01:08:10,950 --> 01:08:06,720

paracast community forums at

1720

01:08:15,589 --> 01:08:13,910

as chris is weakening by the second here

1721

01:08:17,749 --> 01:08:15,599

we have peter davenport at the national

1722

01:08:19,430 --> 01:08:17,759

ufo reporting center understand i wasn't

1723

01:08:20,870 --> 01:08:19,440

trying to denigrate the credibility of

1724

01:08:22,550 --> 01:08:20,880

what you were saying

1725

01:08:25,510 --> 01:08:22,560

just need to be realistic about the

1726

01:08:28,070 --> 01:08:25,520

politicians well i think you were being

1727

01:08:30,390 --> 01:08:28,080

justifiably cynical i just would like to

1728

01:08:31,910 --> 01:08:30,400

remind listeners that i happen to be in

1729

01:08:34,709 --> 01:08:31,920

casa grande

1730

01:08:36,470 --> 01:08:34,719

just south about halfway about a third

1731

01:08:37,829 --> 01:08:36,480

of the way from phoenix to tucson right

1732

01:08:41,430 --> 01:08:37,839

off i-10

1733

01:08:44,630 --> 01:08:41,440

watching the ncaa basketball tournament

1734

01:08:46,149 --> 01:08:44,640

when the object flew directly over

1735

01:08:49,590 --> 01:08:46,159

us and

1736

01:08:52,550 --> 01:08:49,600

i went outside after seeing the

1737

01:08:54,229 --> 01:08:52,560

you know the news uh break-in uh on

1738

01:08:56,309 --> 01:08:54,239

during a commercial break saying you

1739

01:08:59,110 --> 01:08:56,319

know having the guys standing there with

1740

01:09:01,910 --> 01:08:59,120

the with the flares or whatever it was

1741

01:09:03,910 --> 01:09:01,920

coming on over uh over phoenix and i'm

1742

01:09:05,269 --> 01:09:03,920

thinking to myself oh my god and i ran

1743

01:09:08,070 --> 01:09:05,279

outside and there were people out in the

1744

01:09:10,550 --> 01:09:08,080

parking lot saying oh you missed it

1745

01:09:12,309 --> 01:09:10,560

flew right over and i was i could have

1746

01:09:13,749 --> 01:09:12,319

run outside and been right underneath it

1747

01:09:16,070 --> 01:09:13,759

too but i was too busy watching

1748

01:09:18,870 --> 01:09:16,080

basketball

1749

01:09:21,269 --> 01:09:18,880

and interestingly chris thanks for that

1750

01:09:23,269 --> 01:09:21,279

story but i would like all of that

1751

01:09:25,349 --> 01:09:23,279

reduced to written form would love to

1752

01:09:28,149 --> 01:09:25,359

get a report from you even though you

1753

01:09:30,149 --> 01:09:28,159

didn't see it you were a witness to many

1754

01:09:30,870 --> 01:09:30,159

many other people who did

1755

01:09:32,829 --> 01:09:30,880

yeah

1756

01:09:37,510 --> 01:09:32,839

that's true one of the 19

1757

01:09:39,510 --> 01:09:37,520

999 who have not reported a ufo event

1758

01:09:41,990 --> 01:09:39,520

and would love to have that written down

1759

01:09:44,390 --> 01:09:42,000

and uh shared with us yeah i happened to

1760

01:09:46,950 --> 01:09:44,400

be working in casa grande i was down

1761

01:09:48,950 --> 01:09:46,960

from colorado and yeah i was supposed to

1762

01:09:50,070 --> 01:09:48,960

actually the following night have dinner

1763

01:09:52,470 --> 01:09:50,080

with uh

1764

01:09:55,030 --> 01:09:52,480

tom king and stephen greer and sherry

1765

01:09:58,390 --> 01:09:55,040

adamak and and bill hamilton and others

1766

01:10:00,870 --> 01:09:58,400

and it just serendipity i was just too

1767

01:10:03,270 --> 01:10:00,880

focused on on watching the i think it

1768

01:10:05,189 --> 01:10:03,280

was the final four actually uh at that

1769

01:10:07,990 --> 01:10:05,199

point or it may have been the i think

1770

01:10:10,709 --> 01:10:08,000

asu was uh in the tournament that year

1771

01:10:12,470 --> 01:10:10,719

one of the arizona schools and uh yeah

1772

01:10:13,830 --> 01:10:12,480

there were people outside just like

1773

01:10:15,030 --> 01:10:13,840

scratching their heads going the thing

1774

01:10:18,149 --> 01:10:15,040

was huge

1775

01:10:19,750 --> 01:10:18,159

i just you know to this day i i kick

1776

01:10:22,070 --> 01:10:19,760

myself i could have could have really

1777

01:10:23,350 --> 01:10:22,080

had you know deciding of a lifetime and

1778

01:10:24,470 --> 01:10:23,360

and just

1779

01:10:27,110 --> 01:10:24,480

oh well

1780

01:10:30,630 --> 01:10:27,120

we have a very interesting report from a

1781

01:10:32,550 --> 01:10:30,640

woman her husband their two children

1782

01:10:34,070 --> 01:10:32,560

and her mother i think mother or

1783

01:10:36,070 --> 01:10:34,080

mother-in-law was in the back with the

1784

01:10:38,550 --> 01:10:36,080

two children they were driving to the

1785

01:10:41,750 --> 01:10:38,560

northwest towards phoenix from

1786

01:10:44,390 --> 01:10:41,760

tucson and they had the object that i

1787

01:10:46,470 --> 01:10:44,400

suspect went over casa grande

1788

01:10:47,669 --> 01:10:46,480

go right over them headed the other

1789

01:10:49,430 --> 01:10:47,679

direction

1790

01:10:52,310 --> 01:10:49,440

they were below it

1791

01:10:53,110 --> 01:10:52,320

for an estimated one to two minutes

1792

01:10:55,430 --> 01:10:53,120

and

1793

01:10:57,510 --> 01:10:55,440

stacy says you've probably heard about

1794

01:10:59,990 --> 01:10:57,520

this gal maybe even had

1795

01:11:02,950 --> 01:11:00,000

her on as a witness or a guest on the

1796

01:11:06,229 --> 01:11:02,960

paracast but she reports

1797

01:11:07,510 --> 01:11:06,239

that it covered completely covered the

1798

01:11:10,070 --> 01:11:07,520

sky

1799

01:11:12,070 --> 01:11:10,080

from almost from one horizon to the

1800

01:11:15,350 --> 01:11:12,080

other as it went over them she

1801  
01:11:18,830 --> 01:11:15,360  
emphasizes how large it was i use her

1802  
01:11:20,390 --> 01:11:18,840  
hand-drawn illustration in my slide

1803  
01:11:21,110 --> 01:11:20,400  
presentations

1804  
01:11:23,189 --> 01:11:21,120  
to

1805  
01:11:25,830 --> 01:11:23,199  
let people know just how large that

1806  
01:11:28,390 --> 01:11:25,840  
object was but it went right down

1807  
01:11:30,790 --> 01:11:28,400  
interstate 10 headed southeast towards

1808  
01:11:33,350 --> 01:11:30,800  
tucson and went over casa grande they

1809  
01:11:35,350 --> 01:11:33,360  
were in casa grande 2 when that object

1810  
01:11:37,110 --> 01:11:35,360  
went over them we don't want chris to

1811  
01:11:38,950 --> 01:11:37,120  
spank himself

1812  
01:11:41,590 --> 01:11:38,960  
for missing it now i should point out i

1813  
01:11:43,990 --> 01:11:41,600

was living in scottsdale at the time

1814

01:11:45,830 --> 01:11:44,000

i was busy writing a book about

1815

01:11:48,149 --> 01:11:45,840

using computers

1816

01:11:50,870 --> 01:11:48,159

and thus i had no

1817

01:11:52,630 --> 01:11:50,880

concern about ufos

1818

01:11:55,750 --> 01:11:52,640

didn't consider it maybe you saw it in

1819

01:11:58,310 --> 01:11:55,760

the paper the very next day any case

1820

01:12:00,310 --> 01:11:58,320

now after all these years is there

1821

01:12:02,310 --> 01:12:00,320

anything new

1822

01:12:04,390 --> 01:12:02,320

that has come out about the case beyond

1823

01:12:05,990 --> 01:12:04,400

what we've already covered well what we

1824

01:12:08,390 --> 01:12:06,000

learned about the case on the night of

1825

01:12:10,310 --> 01:12:08,400

the event i would argue

1826

01:12:12,870 --> 01:12:10,320

gives us enough evidence

1827

01:12:13,830 --> 01:12:12,880

to recognize just how dramatic an event

1828

01:12:16,310 --> 01:12:13,840

it was

1829

01:12:18,310 --> 01:12:16,320

the event started in henderson nevada in

1830

01:12:19,350 --> 01:12:18,320

the southeast corner of las vegas of

1831

01:12:21,990 --> 01:12:19,360

course

1832

01:12:25,350 --> 01:12:22,000

and those objects were seen by several

1833

01:12:28,470 --> 01:12:25,360

witnesses to be flying to the southeast

1834

01:12:29,590 --> 01:12:28,480

so it was not just a phoenix related

1835

01:12:32,229 --> 01:12:29,600

event

1836

01:12:34,550 --> 01:12:32,239

that was sort of a culmination maybe

1837

01:12:38,630 --> 01:12:34,560

even an early stage

1838

01:12:40,950 --> 01:12:38,640

of the event it was the event that chris

1839

01:12:43,669 --> 01:12:40,960

just alluded to the fact that one of

1840

01:12:46,950 --> 01:12:43,679

these objects went down interstate 10

1841

01:12:49,030 --> 01:12:46,960

went almost all the way as far as i know

1842

01:12:51,590 --> 01:12:49,040

i don't know all of the details on the

1843

01:12:54,149 --> 01:12:51,600

matter but went all the way to tucson

1844

01:12:56,550 --> 01:12:54,159

because we had reports from people who

1845

01:12:59,189 --> 01:12:56,560

were very close to davis-monthan air

1846

01:13:02,310 --> 01:12:59,199

force base which of course is just east

1847

01:13:04,070 --> 01:13:02,320

of tucson right i think it took a it

1848

01:13:05,590 --> 01:13:04,080

made a turn to the west and uh

1849

01:13:06,550 --> 01:13:05,600

disappeared somewhere around yuma if i

1850

01:13:08,709 --> 01:13:06,560

remember

1851

01:13:10,390 --> 01:13:08,719

yeah and i was again it came all the way

1852

01:13:11,990 --> 01:13:10,400

down the prescott valley i mean it came

1853

01:13:14,070 --> 01:13:12,000

down from ashford

1854

01:13:16,830 --> 01:13:14,080

all the way down chino valley prescott

1855

01:13:20,149 --> 01:13:16,840

prescott valley dewey

1856

01:13:22,070 --> 01:13:20,159

um skirted right on the uh eastern side

1857

01:13:24,390 --> 01:13:22,080

of the bradshaw mountains

1858

01:13:26,149 --> 01:13:24,400

um over the crown king area and then it

1859

01:13:28,310 --> 01:13:26,159

it jogged over

1860

01:13:32,070 --> 01:13:28,320

lake pleasant and then

1861

01:13:34,630 --> 01:13:32,080

went kind of slightly west of um of

1862

01:13:36,870 --> 01:13:34,640

anthem in that area well the one thing i

1863

01:13:38,950 --> 01:13:36,880

would say you're referring to it as if

1864

01:13:40,310 --> 01:13:38,960

it was one object

1865

01:13:43,350 --> 01:13:40,320

we have reason to believe that there

1866

01:13:46,310 --> 01:13:43,360

were thanks to the very fine work by jim

1867

01:13:49,590 --> 01:13:46,320

deletoso and dr the late dr michael

1868

01:13:51,590 --> 01:13:49,600

tanner we have solid reason to believe

1869

01:13:53,669 --> 01:13:51,600

that there were at least

1870

01:13:55,990 --> 01:13:53,679

five objects and

1871

01:13:58,149 --> 01:13:56,000

one thing that i like to share with an

1872

01:14:00,390 --> 01:13:58,159

audience that may have interest in the

1873

01:14:01,189 --> 01:14:00,400

phoenix lights event a lot of people

1874

01:14:03,430 --> 01:14:01,199

have

1875

01:14:06,229 --> 01:14:03,440

been reporting for the last 19 years

1876

01:14:09,110 --> 01:14:06,239

well they were very large maybe a mile

1877

01:14:10,709 --> 01:14:09,120

in width now i would invite any of our

1878

01:14:13,110 --> 01:14:10,719

listeners who has experience with

1879

01:14:14,470 --> 01:14:13,120

trigonometry to do the following

1880

01:14:17,030 --> 01:14:14,480

calculation

1881

01:14:19,910 --> 01:14:17,040

the object that hovered above the

1882

01:14:21,110 --> 01:14:19,920

camelback mountain area for an estimated

1883

01:14:22,470 --> 01:14:21,120

five minutes

1884

01:14:24,310 --> 01:14:22,480

sue watson

1885

01:14:26,709 --> 01:14:24,320

and her four children

1886

01:14:29,430 --> 01:14:26,719

sat on her lawn

1887

01:14:32,149 --> 01:14:29,440

marveling at this huge object that was

1888

01:14:34,229 --> 01:14:32,159

above them for an estimated five minutes

1889

01:14:37,270 --> 01:14:34,239

before it suddenly jumped

1890

01:14:38,870 --> 01:14:37,280

and went down towards sky harbor airport

1891

01:14:41,350 --> 01:14:38,880

the object was

1892

01:14:44,709 --> 01:14:41,360

we have reason to believe the f-1 of the

1893

01:14:47,350 --> 01:14:44,719

f-15s intersect intercepted the object

1894

01:14:48,630 --> 01:14:47,360

at ten thousand five hundred feet above

1895

01:14:50,709 --> 01:14:48,640

ground level

1896

01:14:53,669 --> 01:14:50,719

sue watson has estimated that it

1897

01:14:55,189 --> 01:14:53,679

subtended as it sat above her home and

1898

01:14:58,390 --> 01:14:55,199

they were sitting looking at it

1899

01:15:01,430 --> 01:14:58,400

wondering what in god's name is this

1900

01:15:04,470 --> 01:15:01,440

horrendous craft above their heads

1901

01:15:07,270 --> 01:15:04,480

she estimates that it subtended an arc

1902

01:15:09,270 --> 01:15:07,280

of about 135 degrees

1903

01:15:11,830 --> 01:15:09,280

that's enough information to perform

1904

01:15:13,270 --> 01:15:11,840

trigonometric calculation of its actual

1905

01:15:15,110 --> 01:15:13,280

width well you're talking something

1906

01:15:16,790 --> 01:15:15,120

miles in with

1907

01:15:20,550 --> 01:15:16,800

not less

1908

01:15:23,030 --> 01:15:20,560

than 7.4 terrestrial statute miles in

1909

01:15:25,590 --> 01:15:23,040

width you know just on the surface it

1910

01:15:27,270 --> 01:15:25,600

almost sounds like the huge object seen

1911

01:15:29,110 --> 01:15:27,280

in the movie independence day the

1912

01:15:32,070 --> 01:15:29,120

previous year

1913

01:15:33,830 --> 01:15:32,080

oh frightening phoenix lights

1914

01:15:35,510 --> 01:15:33,840

we'll have to get into

1915

01:15:37,510 --> 01:15:35,520

that subject more

1916

01:15:39,750 --> 01:15:37,520

detail in the future but there's so much

1917

01:15:42,229 --> 01:15:39,760

to discuss with you peter i don't want

1918

01:15:44,390 --> 01:15:42,239

to focus just on this we want to get

1919

01:15:46,390 --> 01:15:44,400

back to fireballs for a moment chris

1920

01:15:48,790 --> 01:15:46,400

there's a long series of questions from

1921

01:15:50,229 --> 01:15:48,800

polterworst about fireballs you want to

1922

01:15:51,910 --> 01:15:50,239

get to some of them now and then maybe a

1923

01:15:54,390 --> 01:15:51,920

little bit more in our next segment we

1924

01:15:56,390 --> 01:15:54,400

have actually about 30 seconds for this

1925

01:15:58,229 --> 01:15:56,400

segment so let's just do the break and

1926

01:16:00,310 --> 01:15:58,239

then we'll get ready to polterworth's

1927

01:16:02,950 --> 01:16:00,320

questions i mean we can do a whole show

1928

01:16:05,430 --> 01:16:02,960

on those because they are so detailed we

1929

01:16:07,350 --> 01:16:05,440

have addressed some of it so sure so we

1930

01:16:09,270 --> 01:16:07,360

can cover some of the rest and keep

1931

01:16:11,590 --> 01:16:09,280

things going we want to tell you we have

1932

01:16:13,030 --> 01:16:11,600

peter davenport of the national ufo

1933

01:16:16,790 --> 01:16:13,040

reporting center

1934

01:16:19,510 --> 01:16:16,800

the power cast is closing in on 10 years

1935

01:16:21,669 --> 01:16:19,520

on the air without interruption

1936

01:16:23,910 --> 01:16:21,679

and on next week's episode we're going

1937

01:16:25,830 --> 01:16:23,920

to honor that in some way it's going to

1938

01:16:27,270 --> 01:16:25,840

be a surprise we'll get some surprise

1939

01:16:29,990 --> 01:16:27,280

guests people you haven't heard in a

1940

01:16:32,229 --> 01:16:30,000

while to cover 10 years of the power

1941

01:16:39,030 --> 01:16:32,239

cast with gene and chris you're in the

1942

01:16:43,149 --> 01:16:42,229

thank you for listening to gcn

1943

01:16:47,430 --> 01:16:43,159

visit

1944

01:16:51,270 --> 01:16:49,750

attention citizens this man has received

1945

01:16:53,270 --> 01:16:51,280

national attention for accurately

1946

01:16:55,830 --> 01:16:53,280

predicting every major financial trend

1947

01:16:57,830 --> 01:16:55,840

including the market crash of 2008. his

1948

01:16:59,910 --> 01:16:57,840

name is harry dent and in his newly

1949

01:17:01,510 --> 01:16:59,920

released book he is making even bigger

1950

01:17:03,830 --> 01:17:01,520

and bolder predictions that have the

1951

01:17:05,510 --> 01:17:03,840

potential to devastate the world economy

1952

01:17:07,350 --> 01:17:05,520

and your personal wealth you can get a

1953

01:17:08,950 --> 01:17:07,360

free copy of harriet's best seller the

1954

01:17:10,790 --> 01:17:08,960

demographic cliff containing never

1955

01:17:13,910 --> 01:17:10,800

before published information by simply

1956

01:17:17,430 --> 01:17:13,920

visiting [www.harrydentresearch.com](http://www.harrydentresearch.com)

1957

01:17:19,590 --> 01:17:17,440

again that's [www.harryd](http://www.harryd)

1958

01:17:21,830 --> 01:17:19,600

water is the single most important thing

1959

01:17:24,149 --> 01:17:21,840

your body needs so you want to be sure

1960

01:17:26,950 --> 01:17:24,159

it's the best for you and your family

1961

01:17:29,270 --> 01:17:26,960

since 2005 thousands have depended on

1962

01:17:31,430 --> 01:17:29,280

berkey purified water the berkey guy

1963

01:17:33,990 --> 01:17:31,440

provides the lowest priced filtration

1964

01:17:36,870 --> 01:17:34,000

systems in every size for incredibly

1965

01:17:39,270 --> 01:17:36,880

delicious water now and in an emergency

1966

01:17:45,430 --> 01:17:39,280

get to go berkey dot com or call

1967

01:17:45,440 --> 01:17:49,270

go berkey dot com

1968

01:17:54,550 --> 01:17:52,149

biochemistry determines your mood memory

1969

01:17:56,630 --> 01:17:54,560

energy and endurance your body's primary

1970

01:17:59,110 --> 01:17:56,640

metabolic function is to make protein

1971

01:18:00,709 --> 01:17:59,120

one world way is a unique non-denatured

1972

01:18:03,350 --> 01:18:00,719

protein this enables your body to have

1973

01:18:05,350 --> 01:18:03,360

virtually 100 utilization whereas

1974

01:18:08,229 --> 01:18:05,360

typical whey protein powders offer no

1975

01:18:09,990 --> 01:18:08,239

more than 18 utilization of protein one

1976

01:18:11,910 --> 01:18:10,000

worldway also delivers life-giving

1977

01:18:14,229 --> 01:18:11,920

frequencies to your cells the net result

1978

01:18:16,149 --> 01:18:14,239

for so many people is improved energy

1979

01:18:17,910 --> 01:18:16,159

mood and elimination of pain from

1980

01:18:20,310 --> 01:18:17,920

inflammation this technologically

1981

01:18:23,110 --> 01:18:20,320

enhanced one world way has been really

1982

01:18:24,709 --> 01:18:23,120

amazing for me i'm 36 years old and for

1983

01:18:27,189 --> 01:18:24,719

the past several years i've been

1984

01:18:29,270 --> 01:18:27,199

struggling with lack of energy drive and

1985

01:18:31,750 --> 01:18:29,280

stamina and after just two weeks on this

1986

01:18:33,830 --> 01:18:31,760

product i'm feeling so much more energy

1987

01:18:35,830 --> 01:18:33,840

my yoga practice has deepened and as a

1988

01:18:37,990 --> 01:18:35,840

massage therapist i'm able to see more

1989

01:18:39,830 --> 01:18:38,000

clients than i've been able to in here

1990

01:18:42,750 --> 01:18:39,840

i've never felt results that quick with

1991

01:18:44,910 --> 01:18:42,760

anything i've ever taken call 888

1992

01:18:49,110 --> 01:18:44,920

988-3325 or visit

1993

01:18:52,310 --> 01:18:49,120

oneworldway.com that's oneworldwhey.com

1994

01:18:54,550 --> 01:18:52,320

oh 10 000 or more to the irs get on

1995

01:18:57,030 --> 01:18:54,560

board with the tax admiral don't take on

1996

01:18:59,590 --> 01:18:57,040

the irs alone i'll cut penalties and

1997

01:19:02,310 --> 01:18:59,600

reduce your overall tax bill sometimes i

1998

01:19:04,310 --> 01:19:02,320

can even get it zeroed out completely

1999

01:19:06,550 --> 01:19:04,320

we're an a-rated company helping people

2000

01:19:09,030 --> 01:19:06,560

clean up their mess with the irs if you

2001

01:19:11,390 --> 01:19:09,040

owe 10 000 or more then call the tax

2002

01:19:13,189 --> 01:19:11,400

admiral call

2003

01:19:22,070 --> 01:19:13,199

800-287-7180 again that's

2004

01:19:25,590 --> 01:19:23,430

are you looking for love in all the

2005

01:19:27,990 --> 01:19:25,600

wrong places now you have a chance to

2006

01:19:29,910 --> 01:19:28,000

change that by signing up for free at

2007

01:19:31,910 --> 01:19:29,920

paranormaldate.com

2008

01:19:33,910 --> 01:19:31,920

this incredible dating site puts people

2009

01:19:35,750 --> 01:19:33,920

of like minds together people are

2010

01:19:38,709 --> 01:19:35,760

interested in the strange the unusual

2011

01:19:40,350 --> 01:19:38,719

mysteries ghosts ufos and the afterlife

2012

01:19:42,709 --> 01:19:40,360

and so much more

2013

01:19:44,950 --> 01:19:42,719

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

2014

01:19:47,430 --> 01:19:44,960

people seeking a viable alternative to

2015

01:19:50,229 --> 01:19:47,440

the other dating services you can join

2016

01:19:51,910 --> 01:19:50,239

for free by going to [paranormaldate.com](http://paranormaldate.com)

2017

01:19:54,149 --> 01:19:51,920

and if you decide you like it and want

2018

01:19:57,030 --> 01:19:54,159

to connect with people use the code

2019

01:19:59,189 --> 01:19:57,040

george for a substantial discount mark

2020

01:20:00,709 --> 01:19:59,199

rawlings president of [paranormaldate.com](http://paranormaldate.com)

2021

01:20:02,950 --> 01:20:00,719

says so many people hunger to share

2022

01:20:05,270 --> 01:20:02,960

their experiences about the paranormal

2023

01:20:07,590 --> 01:20:05,280

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

2024

01:20:09,350 --> 01:20:07,600

so much more and this is the source for

2025

01:20:11,229 --> 01:20:09,360

them to meet and share that common

2026

01:20:14,470 --> 01:20:11,239

interest so sign up for free at

2027

01:20:17,030 --> 01:20:14,480

paranormaldate.com paranormaldate.com

2028

01:20:18,950 --> 01:20:17,040

and use the code george if you decide to

2029

01:20:20,390 --> 01:20:18,960

connect with someone you like most of

2030

01:20:22,630 --> 01:20:20,400

you know that heart disease is the

2031

01:20:25,270 --> 01:20:22,640

number one silent killer in the us what

2032

01:20:26,709 --> 01:20:25,280

if i told you for just 54.95 a month you

2033

01:20:29,189 --> 01:20:26,719

could fight against heart disease

2034

01:20:30,709 --> 01:20:29,199

naturally at heart and body extract

2035

01:20:32,630 --> 01:20:30,719

we've been helping thousands of people

2036

01:20:34,550 --> 01:20:32,640

get back to a healthier heart don't just

2037

01:20:36,270 --> 01:20:34,560

take my word for it check out all of the

2038

01:20:40,110 --> 01:20:36,280

success stories at

2039

01:20:43,149 --> 01:20:40,120

hpctrack.com or to order call 866

2040

01:20:45,669 --> 01:20:43,159

295-5305 that's 866

2041

01:20:47,430 --> 01:20:45,679

295-5305 hp

2042

01:20:50,070 --> 01:20:47,440

com don't risk it when you can take

2043

01:20:54,790 --> 01:20:50,080

charge of it

2044

01:20:57,750 --> 01:20:56,149

this is micah hanks of the grayling

2045

01:21:00,070 --> 01:20:57,760

report and you're listening to the

2046

01:21:04,920 --> 01:21:00,080

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

2047

01:21:09,030 --> 01:21:06,670

[Music]

2048

01:21:11,030 --> 01:21:09,040

[Applause]

2049

01:21:13,430 --> 01:21:11,040

with gene and with chris on the power

2050

01:21:15,669 --> 01:21:13,440

cast we're talking to peter davenport at

2051

01:21:17,189 --> 01:21:15,679

the national ufo reporting center in

2052

01:21:19,590 --> 01:21:17,199

addition to the focus on the phoenix

2053

01:21:22,149 --> 01:21:19,600

lights we were also covering fireballs

2054

01:21:23,590 --> 01:21:22,159

in relation to that chris there are

2055

01:21:25,430 --> 01:21:23,600

some questions

2056

01:21:28,229 --> 01:21:25,440

that you can ask from one of our

2057

01:21:30,950 --> 01:21:28,239

regulars polterworst yeah he's one of

2058

01:21:32,630 --> 01:21:30,960

our dedicated listeners in germany and a

2059

01:21:34,550 --> 01:21:32,640

real supporter of the san luis valley

2060

01:21:36,870 --> 01:21:34,560

camera project i might add

2061

01:21:39,430 --> 01:21:36,880

and um he has a number of questions

2062

01:21:42,229 --> 01:21:39,440

relating to the fireballs and he's

2063

01:21:43,830 --> 01:21:42,239

wondering about foo fighters um he says

2064

01:21:46,310 --> 01:21:43,840

that some descriptions seem to match

2065

01:21:48,070 --> 01:21:46,320

yellow or reddish fireballs uh during

2066

01:21:49,990 --> 01:21:48,080

world war ii and he's wondering if

2067

01:21:51,910 --> 01:21:50,000

there's a possible connection or could

2068

01:21:53,189 --> 01:21:51,920

we be seeing something similar

2069

01:21:55,110 --> 01:21:53,199

and

2070

01:21:57,590 --> 01:21:55,120

or do you think he's asking if you think

2071

01:21:59,830 --> 01:21:57,600

that this is something else entirely

2072

01:22:02,229 --> 01:21:59,840

well it's hard to say until we know what

2073

01:22:04,550 --> 01:22:02,239

the fireballs are and until we know what

2074

01:22:07,590 --> 01:22:04,560

foo fighters are we can't really compare

2075

01:22:10,470 --> 01:22:07,600

them very effectively but they certainly

2076

01:22:12,390 --> 01:22:10,480

seem somewhat similar in the sense that

2077

01:22:14,790 --> 01:22:12,400

in both instances

2078

01:22:15,990 --> 01:22:14,800

they appeared to the percipients the

2079

01:22:17,270 --> 01:22:16,000

witnesses

2080

01:22:18,390 --> 01:22:17,280

to be

2081

01:22:20,629 --> 01:22:18,400

sort of

2082

01:22:22,149 --> 01:22:20,639

semi-transparent

2083

01:22:25,189 --> 01:22:22,159

sources of

2084

01:22:28,229 --> 01:22:25,199

bright illumination what they are

2085

01:22:30,070 --> 01:22:28,239

is anybody's guess but i would remake

2086

01:22:31,510 --> 01:22:30,080

the point the point i made earlier in

2087

01:22:32,709 --> 01:22:31,520

the program

2088

01:22:37,430 --> 01:22:32,719

the reason

2089

01:22:40,310 --> 01:22:37,440

there's of such great interest

2090

01:22:42,709 --> 01:22:40,320

is because we do not know what they are

2091

01:22:44,709 --> 01:22:42,719

so it would be inappropriate for me i

2092

01:22:48,390 --> 01:22:44,719

feel based on predicated on that

2093

01:22:50,870 --> 01:22:48,400

statement that i've now made twice

2094

01:22:53,510 --> 01:22:50,880

at the risk of boring our listeners

2095

01:22:54,709 --> 01:22:53,520

is uh it would be inappropriate for me

2096

01:22:58,229 --> 01:22:54,719

to start

2097

01:22:59,750 --> 01:22:58,239

making definitive statements

2098

01:23:02,310 --> 01:22:59,760

i just don't know

2099

01:23:04,629 --> 01:23:02,320

and i'm studying it because i don't know

2100

01:23:07,030 --> 01:23:04,639

and reporting it to the american people

2101  
01:23:08,790 --> 01:23:07,040  
to anybody who bothers to listen to what

2102  
01:23:10,790 --> 01:23:08,800  
i have to say

2103  
01:23:12,709 --> 01:23:10,800  
well yeah we we really can't make a

2104  
01:23:15,030 --> 01:23:12,719  
determination it's even hard to

2105  
01:23:16,950 --> 01:23:15,040  
to determine whether we're just looking

2106  
01:23:17,750 --> 01:23:16,960  
at some sort of plasma

2107  
01:23:19,910 --> 01:23:17,760  
um

2108  
01:23:22,629 --> 01:23:19,920  
ionization effect or whether we're

2109  
01:23:24,870 --> 01:23:22,639  
actually looking at a physical uh craft

2110  
01:23:29,030 --> 01:23:24,880  
as opposed to a ball of energy

2111  
01:23:30,950 --> 01:23:29,040  
i've had a red a small red fireball

2112  
01:23:34,709 --> 01:23:30,960  
within a hundred feet of me traveling

2113  
01:23:35,910 --> 01:23:34,719

alongside my car over a fairly deep

2114

01:23:37,030 --> 01:23:35,920

arroyo

2115

01:23:39,030 --> 01:23:37,040

and

2116

01:23:41,669 --> 01:23:39,040

it appeared to be about

2117

01:23:42,390 --> 01:23:41,679

i don't know volleyball sized uh would

2118

01:23:47,030 --> 01:23:42,400

be

2119

01:23:48,550 --> 01:23:47,040

softball ball and volleyball sized

2120

01:23:50,550 --> 01:23:48,560

uh you know i had a car full of you know

2121

01:23:52,310 --> 01:23:50,560

my band was traveling back from the

2122

01:23:54,390 --> 01:23:52,320

studio and we saw this

2123

01:23:56,950 --> 01:23:54,400

uh and and that definitely looked like

2124

01:23:59,110 --> 01:23:56,960

some sort of uh a ball of energy as

2125

01:24:00,629 --> 01:23:59,120

opposed to some sort of structured craft

2126  
01:24:02,870 --> 01:24:00,639  
um here's another question from

2127  
01:24:04,149 --> 01:24:02,880  
polterworst um

2128  
01:24:05,910 --> 01:24:04,159  
he's wondering

2129  
01:24:08,070 --> 01:24:05,920  
he says there seems to be little footage

2130  
01:24:09,510 --> 01:24:08,080  
of lights or light formations behaving

2131  
01:24:10,550 --> 01:24:09,520  
anonymously

2132  
01:24:12,709 --> 01:24:10,560  
i've

2133  
01:24:15,270 --> 01:24:12,719  
mentioned before an example on youtube

2134  
01:24:16,709 --> 01:24:15,280  
of of one daylight video tape that i

2135  
01:24:18,310 --> 01:24:16,719  
find very compelling

2136  
01:24:19,990 --> 01:24:18,320  
but um

2137  
01:24:21,350 --> 01:24:20,000  
he's wondering if researchers or

2138  
01:24:23,030 --> 01:24:21,360

witnesses are keeping footage to

2139

01:24:24,950 --> 01:24:23,040

themselves and

2140

01:24:27,110 --> 01:24:24,960

he he says for example if i listen to

2141

01:24:30,070 --> 01:24:27,120

witnesses from has dallin there are many

2142

01:24:31,750 --> 01:24:30,080

reports of intelligent maneuvers by or

2143

01:24:33,910 --> 01:24:31,760

some sort of interaction with lights but

2144

01:24:35,750 --> 01:24:33,920

not much in terms of video and we do

2145

01:24:37,510 --> 01:24:35,760

know they do have video cameras set up

2146

01:24:39,669 --> 01:24:37,520

there so he's wondering if if people are

2147

01:24:42,229 --> 01:24:39,679

keeping some of this uh

2148

01:24:44,470 --> 01:24:42,239

data under wraps until they can come up

2149

01:24:46,950 --> 01:24:44,480

with a definitive conclusion hard for me

2150

01:24:49,669 --> 01:24:46,960

to say if a person has seen one of these

2151

01:24:52,149 --> 01:24:49,679

but hasn't reported it i don't know

2152

01:24:54,950 --> 01:24:52,159

about it right it has to be reported for

2153

01:24:56,070 --> 01:24:54,960

me to be able to do anything with it but

2154

01:25:10,070 --> 01:24:56,080

i

2155

01:25:12,629 --> 01:25:10,080

ufocenter.com

2156

01:25:14,950 --> 01:25:12,639

and scroll down case after case after

2157

01:25:17,910 --> 01:25:14,960

case after case

2158

01:25:20,149 --> 01:25:17,920

over the last four years and look at the

2159

01:25:22,470 --> 01:25:20,159

photographs and look at the video it's

2160

01:25:25,270 --> 01:25:22,480

almost as if i'm talking to a brick wall

2161

01:25:27,750 --> 01:25:25,280

some days we're into a vacuum but

2162

01:25:29,270 --> 01:25:27,760

i'm collecting the data and posting it

2163

01:25:31,030 --> 01:25:29,280

free of charge

2164

01:25:34,149 --> 01:25:31,040

and i'm not sure anybody's paying

2165

01:25:36,790 --> 01:25:34,159

attention a few exceptions roger marsh

2166

01:25:39,110 --> 01:25:36,800

is following our data pretty closely a

2167

01:25:41,669 --> 01:25:39,120

few people in mufon are i'm sure the

2168

01:25:43,669 --> 01:25:41,679

government us government is

2169

01:25:45,990 --> 01:25:43,679

with uh

2170

01:25:47,430 --> 01:25:46,000

attention riveted to the phenomenon and

2171

01:25:48,950 --> 01:25:47,440

to the material i

2172

01:25:50,950 --> 01:25:48,960

i post but

2173

01:25:53,910 --> 01:25:50,960

i often wonder whether people are paying

2174

01:25:56,070 --> 01:25:53,920

attention to hollywood productions i'm i

2175

01:25:56,950 --> 01:25:56,080

get calls all the time from people say

2176

01:25:58,790 --> 01:25:56,960

peter

2177

01:26:00,070 --> 01:25:58,800

did you see such and such a broadcast

2178

01:26:02,229 --> 01:26:00,080

well first of all i don't have a

2179

01:26:04,870 --> 01:26:02,239

television by choice

2180

01:26:07,189 --> 01:26:04,880

secondly in some of those cases i'm

2181

01:26:08,870 --> 01:26:07,199

actually in the program

2182

01:26:10,709 --> 01:26:08,880

so

2183

01:26:12,870 --> 01:26:10,719

that's certainly the case with regard to

2184

01:26:16,229 --> 01:26:12,880

the phoenix lights from the early

2185

01:26:19,030 --> 01:26:16,239

publicity about that event

2186

01:26:22,149 --> 01:26:19,040

so i would encourage the individual to

2187

01:26:24,629 --> 01:26:22,159

go to our website [ufocenter.com](http://ufocenter.com)

2188

01:26:26,950 --> 01:26:24,639

and just start scrolling through posting

2189

01:26:29,990 --> 01:26:26,960

after posting after posting

2190

01:26:32,229 --> 01:26:30,000

no doubt dozens or hundreds of them send

2191

01:26:35,590 --> 01:26:32,239

may of 2013

2192

01:26:37,189 --> 01:26:35,600

2012 make that yeah

2193

01:26:39,030 --> 01:26:37,199

polterworts also is wondering about

2194

01:26:41,270 --> 01:26:39,040

allison cruz are you familiar with her

2195

01:26:42,950 --> 01:26:41,280

material she seems to record light

2196

01:26:45,189 --> 01:26:42,960

phenomenon regularly

2197

01:26:48,149 --> 01:26:45,199

but also thinks they quote unquote might

2198

01:26:50,310 --> 01:26:48,159

be camouflaging as normal aircraft

2199

01:26:52,229 --> 01:26:50,320

well i'd like to see your data i'd like

2200

01:26:54,070 --> 01:26:52,239

to see her report i think she's up uh

2201  
01:26:55,270 --> 01:26:54,080  
from the pacific northwest isn't she

2202  
01:26:57,350 --> 01:26:55,280  
jean you

2203  
01:26:59,350 --> 01:26:57,360  
uh does that ring a bell it doesn't i

2204  
01:27:01,590 --> 01:26:59,360  
shouldn't remember the name and

2205  
01:27:04,470 --> 01:27:01,600  
allison cruz

2206  
01:27:07,510 --> 01:27:04,480  
big forgiveness if i've met her and or

2207  
01:27:09,189 --> 01:27:07,520  
seen her data and don't remember but

2208  
01:27:11,030 --> 01:27:09,199  
there are a lot of people who are making

2209  
01:27:13,669 --> 01:27:11,040  
a lot of claims

2210  
01:27:16,390 --> 01:27:13,679  
and what distinguishes them from good

2211  
01:27:18,470 --> 01:27:16,400  
hard science is evidence

2212  
01:27:19,990 --> 01:27:18,480  
and she may have good footage

2213  
01:27:23,270 --> 01:27:20,000

but there are a lot of

2214

01:27:25,590 --> 01:27:23,280

a lot of videos i receive of lights most

2215

01:27:27,830 --> 01:27:25,600

of them show lens flares from

2216

01:27:30,229 --> 01:27:27,840

photographing a bright source of light

2217

01:27:33,430 --> 01:27:30,239

either the sun or the moon that's the

2218

01:27:36,790 --> 01:27:33,440

traditional type of photo i receive

2219

01:27:40,070 --> 01:27:36,800

is a photograph showing a lens flare or

2220

01:27:41,590 --> 01:27:40,080

video or still photos of sirius or

2221

01:27:43,750 --> 01:27:41,600

venus or

2222

01:27:45,350 --> 01:27:43,760

any of the other very bright objects in

2223

01:27:47,189 --> 01:27:45,360

the nighttime sky

2224

01:27:49,189 --> 01:27:47,199

airplane headlights coming at you with

2225

01:27:51,350 --> 01:27:49,199

uh airplanes with landing lights on i

2226

01:27:53,669 --> 01:27:51,360

saw that last night that had me going

2227

01:27:55,990 --> 01:27:53,679

for about 20 seconds and then

2228

01:27:57,830 --> 01:27:56,000

i realized oh boy he's coming into the

2229

01:28:01,189 --> 01:27:57,840

prescott airport and he's just taking a

2230

01:28:03,910 --> 01:28:01,199

weird sort of jog i had one of those

2231

01:28:07,189 --> 01:28:03,920

experiences fairly recently too

2232

01:28:09,189 --> 01:28:07,199

probably a kc-135 was approaching

2233

01:28:11,510 --> 01:28:09,199

fairchild air force base here not too

2234

01:28:13,430 --> 01:28:11,520

far from where i'm located and i was

2235

01:28:15,189 --> 01:28:13,440

watching it for five minutes it was a

2236

01:28:17,110 --> 01:28:15,199

good long ways away

2237

01:28:19,189 --> 01:28:17,120

and it had my attention

2238

01:28:21,270 --> 01:28:19,199

and then once it got closer i could see

2239

01:28:23,430 --> 01:28:21,280

the strobe lights and i could see the

2240

01:28:25,189 --> 01:28:23,440

red and green marker lights on the port

2241

01:28:27,830 --> 01:28:25,199

and starboard wings

2242

01:28:28,790 --> 01:28:27,840

so but it had my attention for several

2243

01:28:30,790 --> 01:28:28,800

minutes

2244

01:28:31,910 --> 01:28:30,800

before i realized what i was looking at

2245

01:28:34,310 --> 01:28:31,920

right

2246

01:28:36,870 --> 01:28:34,320

well and that's uh that's important to

2247

01:28:39,830 --> 01:28:36,880

uh to underscore that you really need to

2248

01:28:41,830 --> 01:28:39,840

uh to observe carefully and uh from a

2249

01:28:44,790 --> 01:28:41,840

dispassionate objective uh

2250

01:28:45,910 --> 01:28:44,800

point of view and and you know wait for

2251

01:28:47,189 --> 01:28:45,920

it to

2252

01:28:49,350 --> 01:28:47,199

uh

2253

01:28:52,629 --> 01:28:49,360

it's generally a

2254

01:28:54,390 --> 01:28:52,639

a real sighting and this is not you know

2255

01:28:57,189 --> 01:28:54,400

this is just kind of a general rule of

2256

01:28:58,709 --> 01:28:57,199

thumb a real sighting is is much

2257

01:29:01,110 --> 01:28:58,719

it happens much

2258

01:29:03,189 --> 01:29:01,120

more quickly venus hanging in the sky

2259

01:29:05,910 --> 01:29:03,199

and slowly setting in the west should be

2260

01:29:08,070 --> 01:29:05,920

fairly easy to determine even for an

2261

01:29:10,229 --> 01:29:08,080

untrained observer uh

2262

01:29:13,350 --> 01:29:10,239

so you know you have to be careful and

2263

01:29:15,830 --> 01:29:13,360

and take notes um i often uh try to

2264

01:29:18,390 --> 01:29:15,840

remind my conference audiences and uh

2265

01:29:20,790 --> 01:29:18,400

and my book readers to to keep a

2266

01:29:22,709 --> 01:29:20,800

dedicated calendar in your office with

2267

01:29:24,870 --> 01:29:22,719

large squares on it and if anything

2268

01:29:27,189 --> 01:29:24,880

anomalous happens uh in your

2269

01:29:29,669 --> 01:29:27,199

neighborhood any strange weather

2270

01:29:32,070 --> 01:29:29,679

anything that appears unusual just make

2271

01:29:33,669 --> 01:29:32,080

a little note uh to yourself on your

2272

01:29:36,070 --> 01:29:33,679

calendar on the day in which it happens

2273

01:29:39,030 --> 01:29:36,080

put the duration the time and a brief

2274

01:29:42,229 --> 01:29:39,040

description of what it is and this will

2275

01:29:44,709 --> 01:29:42,239

allow you later on to then refer back

2276

01:29:47,590 --> 01:29:44,719

and uh you know of course report uh any

2277

01:29:50,870 --> 01:29:47,600

anomalous sightings to peter but um when

2278

01:29:52,470 --> 01:29:50,880

you look back later on and you start to

2279

01:29:54,709 --> 01:29:52,480

realize wow you know there's been some

2280

01:29:57,510 --> 01:29:54,719

things going on you have it there

2281

01:29:59,350 --> 01:29:57,520

written down so that you can immediately

2282

01:30:02,070 --> 01:29:59,360

uh your memory is jogged and you can

2283

01:30:03,350 --> 01:30:02,080

refer back to these uh to these you know

2284

01:30:05,270 --> 01:30:03,360

head scratchers that may seem

2285

01:30:06,870 --> 01:30:05,280

inconsequential at the time

2286

01:30:09,270 --> 01:30:06,880

so that's that's a real good technique

2287

01:30:10,629 --> 01:30:09,280

that i found uh works very well

2288

01:30:12,229 --> 01:30:10,639

um we have some other questions here

2289

01:30:13,990 --> 01:30:12,239

before um

2290

01:30:16,229 --> 01:30:14,000

before we go to break again

2291

01:30:17,669 --> 01:30:16,239

and this comes from raven's fee

2292

01:30:19,030 --> 01:30:17,679

let's do the break and then do the

2293

01:30:21,030 --> 01:30:19,040

question okay

2294

01:30:23,189 --> 01:30:21,040

all right we have more questions from

2295

01:30:25,110 --> 01:30:23,199

our listeners some very

2296

01:30:27,189 --> 01:30:25,120

very compelling questions to really

2297

01:30:30,070 --> 01:30:27,199

advance this discussion we have peter

2298

01:30:32,310 --> 01:30:30,080

davenport of the national ufo reporting

2299

01:30:38,950 --> 01:30:32,320

center with gene and chris you're in the

2300

01:30:43,310 --> 01:30:42,470

you are listening to gcn

2301  
01:30:44,820 --> 01:30:43,320  
visit

2302  
01:30:47,590 --> 01:30:44,830  
gcnlive.com today

2303  
01:30:49,430 --> 01:30:47,600  
[Music]

2304  
01:30:51,830 --> 01:30:49,440  
graphic converter is the image

2305  
01:30:54,709 --> 01:30:51,840  
manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2306  
01:30:56,790 --> 01:30:54,719  
does not use any database you get full

2307  
01:30:59,350 --> 01:30:56,800  
control of all your files want to view

2308  
01:31:02,149 --> 01:30:59,360  
the images of a folder drag it into

2309  
01:31:04,470 --> 01:31:02,159  
graphic inverter and a powerful browser

2310  
01:31:06,550 --> 01:31:04,480  
opens up to show your image files you

2311  
01:31:08,870 --> 01:31:06,560  
could use it for slideshows you could

2312  
01:31:11,350 --> 01:31:08,880  
use it to import images from digital

2313  
01:31:13,350 --> 01:31:11,360

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2314

01:31:15,910 --> 01:31:13,360

image editing you can do that too in

2315

01:31:18,470 --> 01:31:15,920

graphic inverter also print catalogs

2316

01:31:20,870 --> 01:31:18,480

convert from so many formats i can't

2317

01:31:23,270 --> 01:31:20,880

even list them download now to see if

2318

01:31:26,310 --> 01:31:23,280

graphic inverter is good for you like

2319

01:31:28,229 --> 01:31:26,320

one and a half million other users guess

2320

01:31:30,950 --> 01:31:28,239

what you could save money when you buy

2321

01:31:33,669 --> 01:31:30,960

graphic inverter use the coupon code

2322

01:31:35,669 --> 01:31:33,679

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

2323

01:31:38,310 --> 01:31:35,679

to get a special price for graphic

2324

01:31:42,830 --> 01:31:38,320

inverter go to [lemkesoft.com](http://lemkesoft.com)

2325

01:31:47,430 --> 01:31:42,840

that's l e m k e soft dot com

2326

01:31:48,550 --> 01:31:47,440

lemkesoft.com l e m k e soft dot com

2327

01:31:49,590 --> 01:31:48,560

paid non-attorney spokesperson adam

2328

01:31:50,629 --> 01:31:49,600

pelosi of the palestinian law firm with

2329

01:31:51,590 --> 01:31:50,639

principal office in houston texas the

2330

01:31:52,629 --> 01:31:51,600

attorney responsible for the content of

2331

01:31:53,510 --> 01:31:52,639

this ad this ad is not legal advice and

2332

01:31:54,629 --> 01:31:53,520

the choice of lawyer should not be based

2333

01:31:55,830 --> 01:31:54,639

only on advertisement services may not

2334

01:31:57,990 --> 01:31:55,840

be available in all states attention

2335

01:31:59,830 --> 01:31:58,000

zarato users if you or a loved one took

2336

01:32:01,510 --> 01:31:59,840

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

2337

01:32:03,510 --> 01:32:01,520

event you may be entitled to financial

2338

01:32:04,709 --> 01:32:03,520

compensation xarelto is a popular

2339

01:32:06,390 --> 01:32:04,719

prescription blood thinner used to

2340

01:32:07,750 --> 01:32:06,400

prevent blood clots and protect patients

2341

01:32:09,189 --> 01:32:07,760

from strokes these serious bleeding

2342

01:32:10,950 --> 01:32:09,199

events have led to numerous cases of

2343

01:32:13,550 --> 01:32:10,960

hospitalization and even death phone

2344

01:32:17,510 --> 01:32:13,560

lines are open 24 7. call

2345

01:32:19,270 --> 01:32:17,520

800-261-0937 that's 800-261-0937

2346

01:32:21,350 --> 01:32:19,280

we use mobile devices right against our

2347

01:32:22,950 --> 01:32:21,360

bodies every day but growing scientific

2348

01:32:24,790 --> 01:32:22,960

evidence has emerged showing serious

2349

01:32:26,950 --> 01:32:24,800

health risks associated with exposure to

2350

01:32:29,110 --> 01:32:26,960

emf radiation emitted from these devices

2351  
01:32:30,709 --> 01:32:29,120  
the solution is defender shield the most

2352  
01:32:32,310 --> 01:32:30,719  
effective mobile radiation shielding

2353  
01:32:34,470 --> 01:32:32,320  
ever developed defender shield blocks

2354  
01:32:36,550 --> 01:32:34,480  
virtually 100 percent of emf radiation

2355  
01:32:38,950 --> 01:32:36,560  
from cell phones tablets and laptops and

2356  
01:32:41,590 --> 01:32:38,960  
starts at just 64.99 buy now at

2357  
01:32:44,070 --> 01:32:41,600  
defendershield.com for 10 off use promo

2358  
01:32:45,830 --> 01:32:44,080  
code gcn defendershield.com the

2359  
01:32:49,110 --> 01:32:45,840  
worldwide leader in mobile radiation

2360  
01:32:52,950 --> 01:32:51,430  
attention citizens this man has received

2361  
01:32:54,870 --> 01:32:52,960  
national attention for accurately

2362  
01:32:57,510 --> 01:32:54,880  
predicting every major financial trend

2363  
01:32:59,510 --> 01:32:57,520

including the market crash of 2008 his

2364

01:33:01,590 --> 01:32:59,520

name is harry dent and in his newly

2365

01:33:03,189 --> 01:33:01,600

released book he is making even bigger

2366

01:33:05,430 --> 01:33:03,199

and bolder predictions that have the

2367

01:33:07,110 --> 01:33:05,440

potential to devastate the world economy

2368

01:33:08,870 --> 01:33:07,120

and your personal wealth you can get a

2369

01:33:10,629 --> 01:33:08,880

free copy of harry dent's best seller

2370

01:33:12,390 --> 01:33:10,639

the demographic cliff containing never

2371

01:33:15,510 --> 01:33:12,400

before published information by simply

2372

01:33:18,870 --> 01:33:15,520

visiting [www.harrydentresearch.com](http://www.harrydentresearch.com)

2373

01:33:20,709 --> 01:33:18,880

again that's [www.harrydentresearch.com](http://www.harrydentresearch.com)

2374

01:33:23,110 --> 01:33:20,719

as if chlorine in our water weren't bad

2375

01:33:25,110 --> 01:33:23,120

enough now they're adding ammonia

2376

01:33:26,950 --> 01:33:25,120

it's true some municipalities are now

2377

01:33:29,189 --> 01:33:26,960

adding ammonia plus chlorine to your

2378

01:33:31,830 --> 01:33:29,199

water supply it's a disinfectant called

2379

01:33:34,149 --> 01:33:31,840

chloramine but with a trusted big berkey

2380

01:33:37,510 --> 01:33:34,159

water filter you can keep chloramine out

2381

01:33:39,750 --> 01:33:37,520

of your water new nsf epa certified lab

2382

01:33:42,790 --> 01:33:39,760

tests show epa berkey water filters

2383

01:33:45,590 --> 01:33:42,800

remove chloramines pharmaceuticals bpa

2384

01:33:48,149 --> 01:33:45,600

pesticides bacteria and viruses all

2385

01:33:49,990 --> 01:33:48,159

forms of fluoride and much more big

2386

01:33:52,310 --> 01:33:50,000

berkey water filters are the original

2387

01:33:54,950 --> 01:33:52,320

and most trusted on the market the gold

2388

01:33:57,590 --> 01:33:54,960

standard in water purification and our

2389

01:33:59,990 --> 01:33:57,600

filters last for years at less than two

2390

01:34:01,830 --> 01:34:00,000

cents per gallon big berkey the one

2391

01:34:04,550 --> 01:34:01,840

that's powerful enough to purify

2392

01:34:05,870 --> 01:34:04,560

stagnant pond water get your big berkey

2393

01:34:09,149 --> 01:34:05,880

today call

2394

01:34:11,629 --> 01:34:09,159

1-877-99 berkey or click

2395

01:34:14,310 --> 01:34:11,639

bigberkeywaterfilters.com that's

2396

01:34:17,030 --> 01:34:14,320

1-877-99 b-e-r-k-e-y

2397

01:34:18,709 --> 01:34:17,040

big berkey water filters for the love of

2398

01:34:20,310 --> 01:34:18,719

clean water

2399

01:34:22,470 --> 01:34:20,320

we all have heard about the benefits of

2400

01:34:26,149 --> 01:34:22,480

fish oils but what about the presence of

2401  
01:34:28,070 --> 01:34:26,159  
heavy metals pcbs dioxins fur ons and

2402  
01:34:29,550 --> 01:34:28,080  
other contaminants found in fatty

2403  
01:34:32,470 --> 01:34:29,560  
tissues of fish

2404  
01:34:35,510 --> 01:34:32,480  
gcnt.com recognizes this risk and offers

2405  
01:34:40,629 --> 01:34:35,520  
ifos certified tested omega-3 fatty

2406  
01:34:43,550 --> 01:34:40,639  
acids epa dha insist on ifos omega-3

2407  
01:34:49,930 --> 01:34:43,560  
fatty acid certification get the best at

2408  
01:34:57,030 --> 01:34:54,790  
[Music]

2409  
01:34:58,790 --> 01:34:57,040  
this is kurt 7 the author of ufo

2410  
01:34:59,930 --> 01:34:58,800  
mysteries and you're listening to the

2411  
01:35:02,870 --> 01:34:59,940  
paracast

2412  
01:35:05,110 --> 01:35:02,880  
[Music]

2413  
01:35:08,149 --> 01:35:05,120

we continue with your questions from the

2414

01:35:10,149 --> 01:35:08,159

question bank at [forum.thepowercast.com](http://forum.thepowercast.com)

2415

01:35:12,790 --> 01:35:10,159

we have peter davenport of the national

2416

01:35:15,189 --> 01:35:12,800

ufo reporting center with us chris again

2417

01:35:17,590 --> 01:35:15,199

this comes from raven's fee she's a

2418

01:35:19,590 --> 01:35:17,600

long-time listener from england

2419

01:35:21,590 --> 01:35:19,600

and she's wondering how does the ufo

2420

01:35:23,430 --> 01:35:21,600

field take advantage of the big data

2421

01:35:26,070 --> 01:35:23,440

techniques and cheap computing power

2422

01:35:28,229 --> 01:35:26,080

that are now available to turn ufo

2423

01:35:30,070 --> 01:35:28,239

reports into meaningful information in

2424

01:35:31,830 --> 01:35:30,080

other words data crunching we've been

2425

01:35:33,669 --> 01:35:31,840

hearing about jacques valet wanting to

2426

01:35:36,629 --> 01:35:33,679

put together the the ultimate super

2427

01:35:39,510 --> 01:35:36,639

database and and from time to time you

2428

01:35:41,910 --> 01:35:39,520

hear uh people you know make noises like

2429

01:35:43,990 --> 01:35:41,920

uh there's some sort of data crunching

2430

01:35:46,149 --> 01:35:44,000

going on have you attempted to do that

2431

01:35:48,149 --> 01:35:46,159

peter have you looked

2432

01:35:50,950 --> 01:35:48,159

at some sort of spreadsheet where you

2433

01:35:53,510 --> 01:35:50,960

can look at trends that sort of thing

2434

01:35:55,830 --> 01:35:53,520

well i haven't devoted a great deal of

2435

01:35:59,590 --> 01:35:55,840

time to that for several reasons number

2436

01:36:01,910 --> 01:35:59,600

one i'm not a computer guru and i'm too

2437

01:36:02,870 --> 01:36:01,920

busy taking reports

2438

01:36:10,149 --> 01:36:02,880

and

2439

01:36:12,950 --> 01:36:10,159

but the other problem is i question

2440

01:36:15,110 --> 01:36:12,960

whether it's of any use at all

2441

01:36:17,030 --> 01:36:15,120

i get requests probably half a dozen

2442

01:36:18,149 --> 01:36:17,040

requests every week people want the

2443

01:36:20,070 --> 01:36:18,159

database

2444

01:36:23,030 --> 01:36:20,080

well let me say right out of the blocks

2445

01:36:25,709 --> 01:36:23,040

that i've spent 22 years in a great deal

2446

01:36:29,830 --> 01:36:25,719

of my personal fortune collecting

2447

01:36:32,229 --> 01:36:29,840

113 000 reports from the public i'm not

2448

01:36:34,709 --> 01:36:32,239

anxious just to sign it off to anybody

2449

01:36:37,350 --> 01:36:34,719

who walks through the door or gives me a

2450

01:36:39,430 --> 01:36:37,360

call and expresses a desire to have the

2451

01:36:41,669 --> 01:36:39,440

database obviously

2452

01:36:43,750 --> 01:36:41,679

but the other thing is i know the

2453

01:36:44,950 --> 01:36:43,760

limitations of the data that are in the

2454

01:36:47,270 --> 01:36:44,960

database

2455

01:36:49,510 --> 01:36:47,280

people find it very difficult one as

2456

01:36:50,870 --> 01:36:49,520

we've discussed already to submit a

2457

01:36:53,590 --> 01:36:50,880

report at all

2458

01:36:56,870 --> 01:36:53,600

number two though is the question of how

2459

01:36:58,870 --> 01:36:56,880

accurate they are people are constantly

2460

01:37:00,870 --> 01:36:58,880

getting the date wrong

2461

01:37:03,750 --> 01:37:00,880

the time wrong

2462

01:37:05,270 --> 01:37:03,760

getting facts all screwed up and garbage

2463

01:37:10,070 --> 01:37:05,280

in garbage out

2464

01:37:12,550 --> 01:37:10,080

want to take all of those reports and

2465

01:37:15,430 --> 01:37:12,560

process them is exactly that and that's

2466

01:37:16,950 --> 01:37:15,440

the term i usually use in responding to

2467

01:37:19,830 --> 01:37:16,960

these requests

2468

01:37:21,990 --> 01:37:19,840

is it's really a waste of time what what

2469

01:37:25,109 --> 01:37:22,000

is the purpose of it

2470

01:37:27,510 --> 01:37:25,119

and i can see none particularly people

2471

01:37:29,189 --> 01:37:27,520

say well i want a plot where the

2472

01:37:31,830 --> 01:37:29,199

sighting occurred and we'll track

2473

01:37:34,870 --> 01:37:31,840

sightings well if you're getting only

2474

01:37:37,750 --> 01:37:34,880

one out of twenty thousand reports

2475

01:37:39,350 --> 01:37:37,760

you really don't have a sufficiently

2476

01:37:42,149 --> 01:37:39,360

large sample

2477

01:37:45,270 --> 01:37:42,159

of ufo sightings in general to be able

2478

01:37:47,109 --> 01:37:45,280

to do anything of a particular interest

2479

01:37:49,590 --> 01:37:47,119

or significance

2480

01:37:50,470 --> 01:37:49,600

so probably the greatest thing we've

2481

01:37:54,390 --> 01:37:50,480

done

2482

01:37:55,430 --> 01:37:54,400

with technology is set up databases

2483

01:37:58,390 --> 01:37:55,440

and

2484

01:38:00,470 --> 01:37:58,400

set up online report forms so people

2485

01:38:02,629 --> 01:38:00,480

shortly after they've seen

2486

01:38:04,470 --> 01:38:02,639

a ufo can report it

2487

01:38:06,229 --> 01:38:04,480

while they still remember the facts

2488

01:38:07,510 --> 01:38:06,239

that's probably the greatest

2489

01:38:09,510 --> 01:38:07,520

thing that the

2490

01:38:11,590 --> 01:38:09,520

internet has done for us

2491

01:38:17,109 --> 01:38:11,600

is allow people to submit written

2492

01:38:18,629 --> 01:38:17,119

reports very quickly in a timely fashion

2493

01:38:20,870 --> 01:38:18,639

also of course we've been using the

2494

01:38:23,350 --> 01:38:20,880

telephone for a long time but

2495

01:38:26,870 --> 01:38:23,360

oral reports over the telephone are

2496

01:38:29,590 --> 01:38:26,880

almost of no use whatsoever i find

2497

01:38:31,990 --> 01:38:29,600

and the hardest thing the hardest aspect

2498

01:38:33,990 --> 01:38:32,000

of my job as director of the national

2499

01:38:37,430 --> 01:38:34,000

ufo reporting center

2500

01:38:39,990 --> 01:38:37,440

is trying to get people to write down

2501

01:38:41,910 --> 01:38:40,000

the details of their sighting they want

2502

01:38:43,830 --> 01:38:41,920

to talk and talk and talk they'll take

2503

01:38:46,229 --> 01:38:43,840

an hour of your time talking about their

2504

01:38:48,550 --> 01:38:46,239

sighting but when i say would you please

2505

01:38:50,149 --> 01:38:48,560

take 5 or 10 or 15 minutes to write all

2506

01:38:52,790 --> 01:38:50,159

these facts down

2507

01:38:54,790 --> 01:38:52,800

that's when you hit the brick wall i've

2508

01:38:57,430 --> 01:38:54,800

never seen so many excuses in all my

2509

01:38:59,109 --> 01:38:57,440

life as to why a person cannot

2510

01:39:00,550 --> 01:38:59,119

write down the facts that they want to

2511

01:39:02,470 --> 01:39:00,560

take an hour to tell you over the

2512

01:39:05,350 --> 01:39:02,480

telephone so

2513

01:39:07,830 --> 01:39:05,360

i'm digressing here a little bit but the

2514

01:39:08,870 --> 01:39:07,840

internet is probably the greatest boon

2515

01:39:10,550 --> 01:39:08,880

to

2516

01:39:12,070 --> 01:39:10,560

the ufo field

2517

01:39:14,149 --> 01:39:12,080

one of the things i would like to

2518

01:39:16,310 --> 01:39:14,159

address a lot of people are saying well

2519

01:39:17,590 --> 01:39:16,320

we should use all these cell telephones

2520

01:39:20,310 --> 01:39:17,600

that are out there

2521

01:39:22,149 --> 01:39:20,320

for photographing objects and reporting

2522

01:39:24,709 --> 01:39:22,159

them and communicating

2523

01:39:25,669 --> 01:39:24,719

about a given sighting

2524

01:39:28,870 --> 01:39:25,679

well

2525

01:39:30,709 --> 01:39:28,880

i've received a lot of those reports

2526

01:39:31,910 --> 01:39:30,719

from cell telephone

2527

01:39:34,310 --> 01:39:31,920

owners

2528

01:39:36,070 --> 01:39:34,320

and more often than not the quality of

2529

01:39:40,310 --> 01:39:36,080

those reports is not very good they

2530

01:39:42,629 --> 01:39:40,320

don't take the time to craft a written

2531

01:39:44,950 --> 01:39:42,639

statement with all of the details where

2532

01:39:46,390 --> 01:39:44,960

they were what the time and date were

2533

01:39:48,870 --> 01:39:46,400

what direction they were looking the

2534

01:39:50,390 --> 01:39:48,880

angle of elevation how big the object

2535

01:39:52,470 --> 01:39:50,400

appeared to be

2536

01:39:54,390 --> 01:39:52,480

relative to a star a planet or a full

2537

01:39:56,950 --> 01:39:54,400

moon in the sky

2538

01:39:59,669 --> 01:39:56,960

that's what we need is the carefully

2539

01:40:01,350 --> 01:39:59,679

prepared report not the hastily

2540

01:40:04,070 --> 01:40:01,360

submitted report

2541

01:40:06,790 --> 01:40:04,080

so technology may be actually

2542

01:40:08,950 --> 01:40:06,800

becoming a hindrance to the quality of

2543

01:40:10,870 --> 01:40:08,960

ufo reports

2544

01:40:12,229 --> 01:40:10,880

well here's a question from william

2545

01:40:15,590 --> 01:40:12,239

stratham

2546

01:40:17,109 --> 01:40:15,600

and it involves trace case incidents in

2547

01:40:19,910 --> 01:40:17,119

recent years

2548

01:40:21,350 --> 01:40:19,920

as an aside it seems to me based on my

2549

01:40:24,390 --> 01:40:21,360

limited

2550

01:40:26,470 --> 01:40:24,400

finger on the pulse of of siding events

2551  
01:40:28,229 --> 01:40:26,480  
that we're seeing less and less landings

2552  
01:40:31,350 --> 01:40:28,239  
and that objects

2553  
01:40:33,109 --> 01:40:31,360  
are tending to be reported i think

2554  
01:40:36,550 --> 01:40:33,119  
less

2555  
01:40:38,629 --> 01:40:36,560  
proximity

2556  
01:40:40,629 --> 01:40:38,639  
to witnesses they seem to be

2557  
01:40:43,189 --> 01:40:40,639  
staying further away or some is there

2558  
01:40:44,950 --> 01:40:43,199  
truth to that and and

2559  
01:40:47,990 --> 01:40:44,960  
have we had any real good quality

2560  
01:40:50,709 --> 01:40:48,000  
landing in trace cases recently well i

2561  
01:40:52,550 --> 01:40:50,719  
just covered one last week on a late

2562  
01:40:55,350 --> 01:40:52,560  
night radio talk show

2563  
01:40:57,750 --> 01:40:55,360

about a gentleman in colorado springs

2564

01:40:59,750 --> 01:40:57,760

who alleges to have had some kind of

2565

01:41:02,950 --> 01:40:59,760

event occur in his bedroom where he and

2566

01:41:05,350 --> 01:41:02,960

his wife and their pet dog were sleeping

2567

01:41:07,030 --> 01:41:05,360

my suspicion is that those cases are

2568

01:41:09,750 --> 01:41:07,040

taking place

2569

01:41:12,629 --> 01:41:09,760

but it's very difficult as i've reported

2570

01:41:14,870 --> 01:41:12,639

already to get people to report these

2571

01:41:16,390 --> 01:41:14,880

oftentimes they're so confused and

2572

01:41:18,070 --> 01:41:16,400

flabbergasted by what they've

2573

01:41:18,950 --> 01:41:18,080

experienced

2574

01:41:21,270 --> 01:41:18,960

that

2575

01:41:24,229 --> 01:41:21,280

they just don't report them

2576

01:41:26,310 --> 01:41:24,239

but there are

2577

01:41:28,229 --> 01:41:26,320

a lot of cases that i've covered and

2578

01:41:31,030 --> 01:41:28,239

presented on radio

2579

01:41:33,510 --> 01:41:31,040

of sightings of objects that appeared to

2580

01:41:35,830 --> 01:41:33,520

have been very close to the witness

2581

01:41:38,470 --> 01:41:35,840

i can think of a whole bunch of them

2582

01:41:41,030 --> 01:41:38,480

one in particular comes from

2583

01:41:44,310 --> 01:41:41,040

oklahoma northern oklahoma

2584

01:41:45,430 --> 01:41:44,320

a woman was in a fog bank driving on an

2585

01:41:46,790 --> 01:41:45,440

interstate

2586

01:41:49,910 --> 01:41:46,800

and suddenly

2587

01:41:52,149 --> 01:41:49,920

the fog surrounding her turned orange

2588

01:41:53,350 --> 01:41:52,159

and just about that time she drove out

2589

01:41:55,750 --> 01:41:53,360

of the

2590

01:41:59,109 --> 01:41:55,760

the cloud of fog and here

2591

01:42:01,189 --> 01:41:59,119

are a number of orange objects hovering

2592

01:42:01,990 --> 01:42:01,199

directly above the interstate ahead of

2593

01:42:09,109 --> 01:42:02,000

her

2594

01:42:11,270 --> 01:42:09,119

to our center is posted on our home page

2595

01:42:13,350 --> 01:42:11,280

but i think those events are taking

2596

01:42:15,590 --> 01:42:13,360

place it's just that it's very difficult

2597

01:42:17,430 --> 01:42:15,600

to get people to sit down and say yep

2598

01:42:20,950 --> 01:42:17,440

i'm going to report this one

2599

01:42:23,109 --> 01:42:20,960

to an authority that can use it and post

2600

01:42:25,430 --> 01:42:23,119

it and let the world know about it

2601  
01:42:28,950 --> 01:42:25,440  
that leads me to think here that the

2602  
01:42:31,590 --> 01:42:28,960  
agencies the private agencies that are

2603  
01:42:33,669 --> 01:42:31,600  
set up to collect ufo information maybe

2604  
01:42:36,229 --> 01:42:33,679  
aren't getting the word out i kind of

2605  
01:42:39,189 --> 01:42:36,239  
thought that mufon would stand some

2606  
01:42:41,189 --> 01:42:39,199  
success with that tv show but it doesn't

2607  
01:42:44,070 --> 01:42:41,199  
seem to be working that way

2608  
01:42:46,229 --> 01:42:44,080  
yeah well the problem is

2609  
01:42:47,910 --> 01:42:46,239  
people have to be motivated and trying

2610  
01:42:50,229 --> 01:42:47,920  
to motivate people

2611  
01:42:52,149 --> 01:42:50,239  
is one of the most difficult jobs that

2612  
01:42:53,430 --> 01:42:52,159  
any human being has

2613  
01:42:55,270 --> 01:42:53,440

people have to

2614

01:42:58,149 --> 01:42:55,280

first of all recognize that they've seen

2615

01:42:59,669 --> 01:42:58,159

something that is unusual and deserves

2616

01:43:02,070 --> 01:42:59,679

reporting then they have to be

2617

01:43:04,070 --> 01:43:02,080

sufficiently motivated to find an

2618

01:43:06,310 --> 01:43:04,080

organization like the national ufo

2619

01:43:08,070 --> 01:43:06,320

reporting center or mufon

2620

01:43:09,990 --> 01:43:08,080

where they can report it

2621

01:43:10,870 --> 01:43:10,000

and then they have to sit down and write

2622

01:43:13,430 --> 01:43:10,880

it out

2623

01:43:14,790 --> 01:43:13,440

and spell check it and copy and paste it

2624

01:43:17,510 --> 01:43:14,800

into the form

2625

01:43:20,149 --> 01:43:17,520

this amount of work is a hurdle

2626

01:43:22,470 --> 01:43:20,159

an insurmountable barrier for many

2627

01:43:23,189 --> 01:43:22,480

people also the fact is that you don't

2628

01:43:25,510 --> 01:43:23,199

see

2629

01:43:28,229 --> 01:43:25,520

as much coverage

2630

01:43:30,229 --> 01:43:28,239

of ufo cases in the media and we don't

2631

01:43:32,229 --> 01:43:30,239

have print media like we used to have

2632

01:43:33,430 --> 01:43:32,239

it's all online so it's ephemeral it's

2633

01:43:35,669 --> 01:43:33,440

not something where you get the daily

2634

01:43:37,350 --> 01:43:35,679

newspaper and it sits there and it says

2635

01:43:39,350 --> 01:43:37,360

ufo scene

2636

01:43:41,830 --> 01:43:39,360

in the next town over and that's

2637

01:43:44,390 --> 01:43:41,840

something you could refer to but if you

2638

01:43:45,910 --> 01:43:44,400

see a website with that information well

2639

01:43:48,950 --> 01:43:45,920

you go to the next site and maybe you

2640

01:43:50,149 --> 01:43:48,960

don't get back to it the permanence

2641

01:43:50,830 --> 01:43:50,159

of news

2642

01:43:55,109 --> 01:43:50,840

is

2643

01:43:58,070 --> 01:43:55,119

the news industry has changed

2644

01:44:00,229 --> 01:43:58,080

dramatically in the last quarter century

2645

01:44:03,270 --> 01:44:00,239

and i'm not sure it benefits

2646

01:44:05,510 --> 01:44:03,280

accurate meaningful reporting of the ufo

2647

01:44:07,430 --> 01:44:05,520

phenomenon as you point out and i think

2648

01:44:08,550 --> 01:44:07,440

it's a good observation

2649

01:44:13,430 --> 01:44:08,560

is

2650

01:44:16,149 --> 01:44:13,440

report one minute you try to go back to

2651

01:44:17,910 --> 01:44:16,159

it ten minutes later and it's gone

2652

01:44:20,229 --> 01:44:17,920

and this happens with my wife all the

2653

01:44:21,910 --> 01:44:20,239

time she sees something on tv on one of

2654

01:44:23,430 --> 01:44:21,920

the cable news networks and she says

2655

01:44:26,550 --> 01:44:23,440

look that up

2656

01:44:29,030 --> 01:44:26,560

and maybe i'll even go to the site

2657

01:44:30,950 --> 01:44:29,040

that organization runs

2658

01:44:33,510 --> 01:44:30,960

and the site will be disorganized it

2659

01:44:35,910 --> 01:44:33,520

won't be up to date the same people who

2660

01:44:38,470 --> 01:44:35,920

are updating the news

2661

01:44:40,709 --> 01:44:38,480

on the tv show are not necessarily

2662

01:44:43,109 --> 01:44:40,719

updating the site and when they do it's

2663

01:44:44,950 --> 01:44:43,119

buried away somewhere that you have to

2664

01:44:48,070 --> 01:44:44,960

find it and again

2665

01:44:49,510 --> 01:44:48,080

there's no printed copy we seem to think

2666

01:44:51,350 --> 01:44:49,520

that's important there's so much

2667

01:44:53,590 --> 01:44:51,360

information out there

2668

01:44:54,390 --> 01:44:53,600

but if you have the printed copy sitting

2669

01:44:56,470 --> 01:44:54,400

there

2670

01:44:57,510 --> 01:44:56,480

the morning fish wrapper doesn't exist

2671

01:44:59,830 --> 01:44:57,520

anymore

2672

01:45:02,470 --> 01:44:59,840

like it used to and if it does it's

2673

01:45:04,550 --> 01:45:02,480

thinner there's less coverage the staff

2674

01:45:07,430 --> 01:45:04,560

is smaller because there's not enough

2675

01:45:09,189 --> 01:45:07,440

advertising so therefore

2676  
01:45:10,870 --> 01:45:09,199  
there's only so much content they could

2677  
01:45:12,629 --> 01:45:10,880  
print affordably

2678  
01:45:14,950 --> 01:45:12,639  
we've got a lot more to cover as we

2679  
01:45:17,350 --> 01:45:14,960  
continue with peter davenport of the

2680  
01:45:20,470 --> 01:45:17,360  
national ufo reporting center with gene

2681  
01:45:26,110 --> 01:45:20,480  
and chris you're in the paracast

2682  
01:45:29,990 --> 01:45:28,930  
[Music]

2683  
01:45:33,510 --> 01:45:30,000  
[Applause]

2684  
01:45:34,830 --> 01:45:33,520  
thank you for listening to gcn

2685  
01:45:37,510 --> 01:45:34,840  
be sure to visit

2686  
01:45:39,350 --> 01:45:37,520  
gcnlive.com today

2687  
01:45:41,350 --> 01:45:39,360  
first game attack of the rockoids and it

2688  
01:45:42,709 --> 01:45:41,360

was a critically acclaimed success and

2689

01:45:44,629 --> 01:45:42,719

now there is the coming of the

2690

01:45:46,790 --> 01:45:44,639

protectors a former military

2691

01:45:48,950 --> 01:45:46,800

intelligence man is contacted by a space

2692

01:45:51,510 --> 01:45:48,960

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

2693

01:45:53,189 --> 01:45:51,520

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

2694

01:45:55,350 --> 01:45:53,199

her distant planet are planning to

2695

01:45:57,910 --> 01:45:55,360

conquer the earth this is gripping

2696

01:45:59,830 --> 01:45:57,920

science fiction of the classic kind

2697

01:46:01,790 --> 01:45:59,840

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

2698

01:46:03,990 --> 01:46:01,800

the protectors find out more at

2699

01:46:06,070 --> 01:46:04,000

rockooids.com that's rockoids

2700

01:46:07,189 --> 01:46:06,080

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s

2701  
01:46:09,590 --> 01:46:07,199  
dot com

2702  
01:46:12,390 --> 01:46:09,600  
as you know neighbors web hosting can be

2703  
01:46:13,270 --> 01:46:12,400  
pretty cheap but not all hosting is the

2704  
01:46:16,310 --> 01:46:13,280  
same

2705  
01:46:19,109 --> 01:46:16,320  
dreamhost wins best of awards year after

2706  
01:46:21,270 --> 01:46:19,119  
year you get unlimited disk space

2707  
01:46:23,750 --> 01:46:21,280  
unlimited bandwidth and even the

2708  
01:46:26,709 --> 01:46:23,760  
low-cost plans put your sights on

2709  
01:46:29,550 --> 01:46:26,719  
high-performance ssds want to know more

2710  
01:46:31,910 --> 01:46:29,560  
about what dreamhost has to offer go to

2711  
01:46:36,310 --> 01:46:31,920  
technical.com host

2712  
01:46:36,320 --> 01:46:40,470  
host

2713  
01:46:44,550 --> 01:46:42,470

are you worried about your mom or dad

2714

01:46:47,189 --> 01:46:44,560

living alone in their house

2715

01:46:49,669 --> 01:46:47,199

hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

2716

01:46:51,990 --> 01:46:49,679

difficult it is to find senior care for

2717

01:46:54,950 --> 01:46:52,000

someone you love that's why i recommend

2718

01:46:56,790 --> 01:46:54,960

a free service called a place for mom

2719

01:46:58,709 --> 01:46:56,800

they are the nation's largest senior

2720

01:47:00,790 --> 01:46:58,719

living referral service

2721

01:47:02,870 --> 01:47:00,800

call a place for mom today

2722

01:47:05,189 --> 01:47:02,880

to receive free information on senior

2723

01:47:10,790 --> 01:47:05,199

living communities in your area call a

2724

01:47:15,910 --> 01:47:13,350

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

2725

01:47:17,990 --> 01:47:15,920

advice from local advisors and a

2726

01:47:20,149 --> 01:47:18,000

personalized list of senior living

2727

01:47:22,390 --> 01:47:20,159

communities you can visit if you have

2728

01:47:24,870 --> 01:47:22,400

questions about senior care for your mom

2729

01:47:26,149 --> 01:47:24,880

or dad there's a place for answers a

2730

01:47:28,950 --> 01:47:26,159

place for mom

2731

01:47:30,790 --> 01:47:28,960

minutes to get your free ebook on

2732

01:47:32,629 --> 01:47:30,800

financing senior care as well as free

2733

01:47:35,990 --> 01:47:32,639

information on senior living communities

2734

01:47:46,070 --> 01:47:36,000

in your area call 1-800-704-6182

2735

01:47:53,030 --> 01:47:49,350

welcome back to the paracast the gold

2736

01:47:54,229 --> 01:47:53,040

standard of paranormal radio

2737

01:47:57,610 --> 01:47:54,239

and now

2738

01:48:01,189 --> 01:47:57,620

here's gene steinberg

2739

01:48:05,350 --> 01:48:03,030

with gene and chris in the power cast we

2740

01:48:07,430 --> 01:48:05,360

have peter davenport of the national ufo

2741

01:48:09,430 --> 01:48:07,440

reporting center and we've had some

2742

01:48:12,709 --> 01:48:09,440

questions about databases so let's look

2743

01:48:14,950 --> 01:48:12,719

at that briefly here so we have huge

2744

01:48:17,109 --> 01:48:14,960

amounts of data that you have collected

2745

01:48:19,109 --> 01:48:17,119

over the years move on

2746

01:48:20,790 --> 01:48:19,119

all this information

2747

01:48:23,430 --> 01:48:20,800

are there efforts to

2748

01:48:25,510 --> 01:48:23,440

put everything in one big place i mean

2749

01:48:26,629 --> 01:48:25,520

with computer systems nowadays and

2750

01:48:29,189 --> 01:48:26,639

advanced

2751

01:48:32,470 --> 01:48:29,199

apps it should be easy to stick this all

2752

01:48:34,709 --> 01:48:32,480

in one location what about it well on

2753

01:48:37,270 --> 01:48:34,719

the face of it that's a reasonable uh

2754

01:48:39,030 --> 01:48:37,280

proposal but i invite you to consider

2755

01:48:40,390 --> 01:48:39,040

how it looks from the vantage point of a

2756

01:48:43,590 --> 01:48:40,400

person like me

2757

01:48:45,189 --> 01:48:43,600

who spent 22 years and a great deal of

2758

01:48:47,189 --> 01:48:45,199

money collecting

2759

01:48:49,109 --> 01:48:47,199

over a hundred about a hundred and

2760

01:48:51,350 --> 01:48:49,119

twelve thousand cases or a hundred and

2761

01:48:53,270 --> 01:48:51,360

thirteen thousand cases now

2762

01:48:55,669 --> 01:48:53,280

and somebody comes along says uh we'd

2763

01:48:58,790 --> 01:48:55,679

like your database

2764

01:49:02,310 --> 01:48:58,800

for no compensation no remuneration

2765

01:49:04,709 --> 01:49:02,320

uh no thanks and so on and so forth and

2766

01:49:06,149 --> 01:49:04,719

it's the human factor that's involved in

2767

01:49:08,070 --> 01:49:06,159

that plus

2768

01:49:10,629 --> 01:49:08,080

from a technical standpoint from a

2769

01:49:13,430 --> 01:49:10,639

scientific standpoint

2770

01:49:15,590 --> 01:49:13,440

all of those reports have been collected

2771

01:49:16,709 --> 01:49:15,600

by different systems

2772

01:49:18,229 --> 01:49:16,719

and

2773

01:49:19,750 --> 01:49:18,239

that creates a

2774

01:49:21,350 --> 01:49:19,760

problem from the standpoint of

2775

01:49:23,990 --> 01:49:21,360

continuity

2776

01:49:26,709 --> 01:49:24,000

or consistency so

2777

01:49:29,109 --> 01:49:26,719

yeah everybody would like access to my

2778

01:49:31,669 --> 01:49:29,119

database they want me to just send a

2779

01:49:33,750 --> 01:49:31,679

copy of it to them over the internet and

2780

01:49:36,310 --> 01:49:33,760

i'm not prepared to do that and i doubt

2781

01:49:38,310 --> 01:49:36,320

that mufon would do that as well well we

2782

01:49:41,590 --> 01:49:38,320

know mufon won't do it but the problem

2783

01:49:43,669 --> 01:49:41,600

here is we have separate actors here

2784

01:49:45,510 --> 01:49:43,679

collecting information

2785

01:49:47,189 --> 01:49:45,520

with their own information

2786

01:49:49,350 --> 01:49:47,199

database

2787

01:49:51,830 --> 01:49:49,360

and wouldn't there be a better chance of

2788

01:49:54,310 --> 01:49:51,840

figuring out what's going on if we could

2789

01:49:56,470 --> 01:49:54,320

pool our resources somehow i understand

2790

01:49:58,629 --> 01:49:56,480

the limitations i understand look you've

2791

01:50:00,550 --> 01:49:58,639

spent your own money on this project you

2792

01:50:03,109 --> 01:50:00,560

just don't want to give away your work

2793

01:50:04,790 --> 01:50:03,119

but for the greater good how do we get

2794

01:50:05,830 --> 01:50:04,800

it all together and figure out what's

2795

01:50:08,070 --> 01:50:05,840

going on

2796

01:50:10,310 --> 01:50:08,080

well the problem is the problem we

2797

01:50:13,189 --> 01:50:10,320

alluded to earlier and that is trying to

2798

01:50:15,590 --> 01:50:13,199

analyze this data through the use of

2799

01:50:17,830 --> 01:50:15,600

computers again the

2800

01:50:20,310 --> 01:50:17,840

the big hurdles are the accuracy of the

2801  
01:50:21,189 --> 01:50:20,320  
data in the first place number two

2802  
01:50:25,910 --> 01:50:21,199  
is

2803  
01:50:28,390 --> 01:50:25,920  
been collected

2804  
01:50:30,950 --> 01:50:28,400  
we all have different questionnaires

2805  
01:50:33,510 --> 01:50:30,960  
on the surface of it on the face of it

2806  
01:50:36,149 --> 01:50:33,520  
it's a reasonable proposal it's when you

2807  
01:50:37,270 --> 01:50:36,159  
get into the actual machinations of

2808  
01:50:40,550 --> 01:50:37,280  
doing it

2809  
01:50:43,990 --> 01:50:40,560  
that i think you quickly see

2810  
01:50:46,070 --> 01:50:44,000  
that there's very little to be gained by

2811  
01:50:48,149 --> 01:50:46,080  
computer analysis

2812  
01:50:51,430 --> 01:50:48,159  
of ufo reports

2813  
01:50:52,790 --> 01:50:51,440

because they're so heterogeneous and the

2814

01:50:55,990 --> 01:50:52,800

big issue

2815

01:50:57,189 --> 01:50:56,000

again is the issue of date and time

2816

01:50:59,510 --> 01:50:57,199

most people

2817

01:51:02,149 --> 01:50:59,520

again if you if it's been more than a

2818

01:51:05,030 --> 01:51:02,159

day or two since they're citing don't

2819

01:51:07,590 --> 01:51:05,040

remember the date and so trying to

2820

01:51:09,830 --> 01:51:07,600

analyze all this data when the data is

2821

01:51:12,310 --> 01:51:09,840

not accurate in the first place

2822

01:51:14,390 --> 01:51:12,320

the term again garbage in garbage out

2823

01:51:16,870 --> 01:51:14,400

comes to mind i'm not sure there's a

2824

01:51:19,270 --> 01:51:16,880

great deal to be gained by it so what do

2825

01:51:21,669 --> 01:51:19,280

we do with it how do we take all this

2826  
01:51:23,990 --> 01:51:21,679  
stuff that's been accumulated and try to

2827  
01:51:25,430 --> 01:51:24,000  
get some answers because right now

2828  
01:51:27,109 --> 01:51:25,440  
as far as i'm concerned we really don't

2829  
01:51:29,270 --> 01:51:27,119  
have answers we just have loads and

2830  
01:51:32,070 --> 01:51:29,280  
loads of mysteries i answered that

2831  
01:51:35,510 --> 01:51:32,080  
question over 22 years ago with my

2832  
01:51:37,990 --> 01:51:35,520  
proposal to use passive radar to detect

2833  
01:51:40,550 --> 01:51:38,000  
ufos i want to get into that but go

2834  
01:51:42,709 --> 01:51:40,560  
ahead this exactly what you said

2835  
01:51:45,030 --> 01:51:42,719  
occurred to me 22 years ago just a few

2836  
01:51:47,990 --> 01:51:45,040  
months after i'd taken over the national

2837  
01:51:49,910 --> 01:51:48,000  
ufo reporting center i actually panicked

2838  
01:51:53,510 --> 01:51:49,920

was in a panic state

2839

01:51:57,030 --> 01:51:53,520

about january of 1995 i took over the

2840

01:51:58,149 --> 01:51:57,040

hotline in august of 94. and when i took

2841

01:52:00,149 --> 01:51:58,159

it over

2842

01:52:03,030 --> 01:52:00,159

i really didn't know what i was doing to

2843

01:52:04,149 --> 01:52:03,040

myself and to my outlook on what reality

2844

01:52:05,990 --> 01:52:04,159

may be

2845

01:52:07,830 --> 01:52:06,000

because i had no idea how much work it

2846

01:52:10,070 --> 01:52:07,840

was going to be when i accepted

2847

01:52:12,550 --> 01:52:10,080

responsibility for the hotline from bob

2848

01:52:15,270 --> 01:52:12,560

gribble its founder i assume that i

2849

01:52:18,310 --> 01:52:15,280

might be taking one or two or maybe

2850

01:52:20,550 --> 01:52:18,320

three calls per week not very many at

2851  
01:52:22,870 --> 01:52:20,560  
all easily managed

2852  
01:52:25,350 --> 01:52:22,880  
before i knew it i was taking one two or

2853  
01:52:27,669 --> 01:52:25,360  
three dozen calls per day

2854  
01:52:29,669 --> 01:52:27,679  
so i was taking about two orders of

2855  
01:52:31,589 --> 01:52:29,679  
magnitude more information than i

2856  
01:52:35,270 --> 01:52:31,599  
assumed would be the case

2857  
01:52:37,669 --> 01:52:35,280  
in january of 1995 in fact i can pin it

2858  
01:52:39,750 --> 01:52:37,679  
down it was the friday before

2859  
01:52:43,189 --> 01:52:39,760  
martin luther king weekend

2860  
01:52:45,350 --> 01:52:43,199  
i was asking myself how could we analyze

2861  
01:52:47,030 --> 01:52:45,360  
the ufo phenomenon

2862  
01:52:48,310 --> 01:52:47,040  
more efficiently

2863  
01:52:50,470 --> 01:52:48,320

and using

2864

01:52:52,629 --> 01:52:50,480

technology rather than

2865

01:52:53,910 --> 01:52:52,639

weak eyewitness reports and fuzzy

2866

01:52:55,990 --> 01:52:53,920

photographs

2867

01:52:57,910 --> 01:52:56,000

and that is when it hit me

2868

01:53:00,709 --> 01:52:57,920

that we could use what is known as

2869

01:53:02,550 --> 01:53:00,719

passive radar a phenomenon that

2870

01:53:03,990 --> 01:53:02,560

militaries have been working on for

2871

01:53:07,669 --> 01:53:04,000

decades

2872

01:53:10,229 --> 01:53:07,679

to remotely detect the presence of a ufo

2873

01:53:13,030 --> 01:53:10,239

and not only detect its presence but

2874

01:53:16,470 --> 01:53:13,040

track the ufo calculate its altitude its

2875

01:53:19,030 --> 01:53:16,480

velocity maybe to a degree its size

2876  
01:53:21,350 --> 01:53:19,040  
and i wrote a paper for the mufon

2877  
01:53:23,030 --> 01:53:21,360  
journal on the use of

2878  
01:53:26,470 --> 01:53:23,040  
passive radar

2879  
01:53:29,750 --> 01:53:26,480  
i called it meteor communications radar

2880  
01:53:31,910 --> 01:53:29,760  
or meteor detection radar at the time i

2881  
01:53:33,270 --> 01:53:31,920  
really didn't know what it was called in

2882  
01:53:35,350 --> 01:53:33,280  
the industry

2883  
01:53:36,550 --> 01:53:35,360  
and i published an article in the mufon

2884  
01:53:39,189 --> 01:53:36,560  
journal

2885  
01:53:41,589 --> 01:53:39,199  
and it was about three months before i

2886  
01:53:44,629 --> 01:53:41,599  
even received a comment about the

2887  
01:53:46,870 --> 01:53:44,639  
article here i have solved the problem

2888  
01:53:49,109 --> 01:53:46,880

of detecting ufos

2889

01:53:50,470 --> 01:53:49,119

not using eyewitnesses not using

2890

01:53:54,470 --> 01:53:50,480

photographs

2891

01:53:57,430 --> 01:53:54,480

and it didn't create a stir or a ripple

2892

01:53:58,310 --> 01:53:57,440

in all of ufology apparently and i've

2893

01:54:00,310 --> 01:53:58,320

been

2894

01:54:02,629 --> 01:54:00,320

talking about this technology and i'll

2895

01:54:03,669 --> 01:54:02,639

describe it here in a minute if you like

2896

01:54:04,629 --> 01:54:03,679

sure

2897

01:54:07,350 --> 01:54:04,639

for

2898

01:54:10,550 --> 01:54:07,360

22 years been trying to raise the funds

2899

01:54:12,870 --> 01:54:10,560

to build a prototype prototypes already

2900

01:54:16,149 --> 01:54:12,880

exist for other applications for

2901  
01:54:18,310 --> 01:54:16,159  
detecting aircraft commercial aircraft

2902  
01:54:20,470 --> 01:54:18,320  
for detecting the trails the ionized

2903  
01:54:25,030 --> 01:54:20,480  
trails behind meteors

2904  
01:54:27,830 --> 01:54:25,040  
and i have had about zero success

2905  
01:54:30,950 --> 01:54:27,840  
in generating interest even

2906  
01:54:33,750 --> 01:54:30,960  
in mufon uh july of 2008

2907  
01:54:36,950 --> 01:54:33,760  
during the mufon symposium i had a

2908  
01:54:39,350 --> 01:54:36,960  
telephone link up with the director the

2909  
01:54:41,589 --> 01:54:39,360  
international director and

2910  
01:54:44,149 --> 01:54:41,599  
a bunch of state directors to describe

2911  
01:54:46,149 --> 01:54:44,159  
the technology once again

2912  
01:54:47,669 --> 01:54:46,159  
to move on and to offer some kind of

2913  
01:54:49,750 --> 01:54:47,679

collaboration

2914

01:54:50,390 --> 01:54:49,760

and it came to naught

2915

01:54:52,310 --> 01:54:50,400

but

2916

01:54:54,950 --> 01:54:52,320

it turns out that as you and i are

2917

01:54:58,149 --> 01:54:54,960

talking on this program this program is

2918

01:54:59,430 --> 01:54:58,159

being radiated out i presume off of an

2919

01:55:01,990 --> 01:54:59,440

antenna

2920

01:55:04,070 --> 01:55:02,000

and that signal that electromagnetic

2921

01:55:06,550 --> 01:55:04,080

signal is being radiated in all

2922

01:55:07,430 --> 01:55:06,560

directions it's more complicated than

2923

01:55:14,070 --> 01:55:07,440

that

2924

01:55:15,270 --> 01:55:14,080

the actual broadcast center sends it by

2925

01:55:17,270 --> 01:55:15,280

satellite

2926

01:55:20,070 --> 01:55:17,280

it's picked up by the local stations

2927

01:55:21,750 --> 01:55:20,080

sure and then they broadcast them to the

2928

01:55:24,870 --> 01:55:21,760

listeners but we also have the show

2929

01:55:26,470 --> 01:55:24,880

online so anyone online with access to

2930

01:55:28,950 --> 01:55:26,480

itunes or

2931

01:55:31,350 --> 01:55:28,960

tunein or ghost of the powercast.com can

2932

01:55:31,750 --> 01:55:31,360

download the

2933

01:55:32,709 --> 01:55:31,760

not episode

2934

01:55:34,629 --> 01:55:32,719

simple

2935

01:55:36,790 --> 01:55:34,639

i accept that the

2936

01:55:39,350 --> 01:55:36,800

actual administration of the program is

2937

01:55:40,709 --> 01:55:39,360

much more complicated than i understand

2938

01:55:43,510 --> 01:55:40,719

at this moment

2939

01:55:46,149 --> 01:55:43,520

however ultimately somewhere sometime

2940

01:55:48,149 --> 01:55:46,159

the program or any other program doesn't

2941

01:55:49,589 --> 01:55:48,159

matter whether it's this one or a

2942

01:55:51,990 --> 01:55:49,599

commercial radio

2943

01:55:53,669 --> 01:55:52,000

station or television station

2944

01:55:57,189 --> 01:55:53,679

is broadcasting

2945

01:56:00,310 --> 01:55:57,199

a signal off an antenna exactly that's

2946

01:56:03,030 --> 01:56:00,320

about two dozen stations around the u.s

2947

01:56:04,390 --> 01:56:03,040

for your program but there are hundreds

2948

01:56:06,550 --> 01:56:04,400

or thousands of

2949

01:56:09,669 --> 01:56:06,560

television stations across the united

2950

01:56:12,550 --> 01:56:09,679

states that we could use they broadcast

2951  
01:56:14,470 --> 01:56:12,560  
a signal it's radiated out in the form

2952  
01:56:16,470 --> 01:56:14,480  
of radio or television waves they're all

2953  
01:56:19,189 --> 01:56:16,480  
the same of course

2954  
01:56:21,030 --> 01:56:19,199  
and that electromagnetic radiation

2955  
01:56:23,990 --> 01:56:21,040  
radiates in all direction goes out in

2956  
01:56:24,870 --> 01:56:24,000  
space if however there's something up

2957  
01:56:27,990 --> 01:56:24,880  
above

2958  
01:56:29,510 --> 01:56:28,000  
that radio station that reflects radio

2959  
01:56:33,030 --> 01:56:29,520  
waves

2960  
01:56:36,950 --> 01:56:33,040  
then you can build an array of antennas

2961  
01:56:38,629 --> 01:56:36,960  
that will receive the reflected signal

2962  
01:56:42,229 --> 01:56:38,639  
that's what we're looking for is the

2963  
01:56:43,750 --> 01:56:42,239

reflection of the radiated signal we're

2964

01:56:46,550 --> 01:56:43,760

assuming then

2965

01:56:48,470 --> 01:56:46,560

that ufos whatever they might be and we

2966

01:56:49,750 --> 01:56:48,480

have to break for

2967

01:56:52,470 --> 01:56:49,760

a few moments

2968

01:56:55,350 --> 01:56:52,480

shortly we're assuming then that they

2969

01:56:57,270 --> 01:56:55,360

will reflect something not just light

2970

01:56:58,950 --> 01:56:57,280

that we could see them but they will

2971

01:56:59,750 --> 01:56:58,960

reflect something

2972

01:57:01,589 --> 01:56:59,760

that

2973

01:57:03,910 --> 01:57:01,599

we can detect

2974

01:57:06,550 --> 01:57:03,920

at least directly or indirectly and

2975

01:57:08,310 --> 01:57:06,560

therefore know of their presence am i

2976

01:57:10,310 --> 01:57:08,320

getting it right don't answer now just

2977

01:57:12,390 --> 01:57:10,320

hold on for a second we'll pick it up

2978

01:57:14,790 --> 01:57:12,400

after the break we'll talk about passive

2979

01:57:16,229 --> 01:57:14,800

radar and ufo detection systems and i

2980

01:57:18,310 --> 01:57:16,239

will bring up

2981

01:57:21,430 --> 01:57:18,320

others who are trying to do some kind of

2982

01:57:23,510 --> 01:57:21,440

ufo detection program such as ufo data

2983

01:57:25,830 --> 01:57:23,520

i'm going to ask you about that after

2984

01:57:28,229 --> 01:57:25,840

we get to cover yours with peter

2985

01:57:30,870 --> 01:57:28,239

davenport of the national ufo reporting

2986

01:57:36,950 --> 01:57:30,880

center you're on with gina and chris

2987

01:57:41,990 --> 01:57:39,350

if you're fascinated by ufos ancient

2988

01:57:44,310 --> 01:57:42,000

aliens archaeological mysteries ghost

2989

01:57:46,629 --> 01:57:44,320

hunting atlantis and any other

2990

01:57:49,669 --> 01:57:46,639

paranormal topic as we are be sure to

2991

01:57:52,870 --> 01:57:49,679

check out ap magazine.info each month

2992

01:57:55,430 --> 01:57:52,880

since 1985 it has presented the latest

2993

01:57:58,470 --> 01:57:55,440

research by top researchers like andrew

2994

01:58:00,310 --> 01:57:58,480

cullens brad steiger and many others and

2995

01:58:02,470 --> 01:58:00,320

contains interviews with such leading

2996

01:58:04,390 --> 01:58:02,480

personalities as jacques valet check

2997

01:58:06,870 --> 01:58:04,400

click on one of their banners and check

2998

01:58:09,189 --> 01:58:06,880

out ap apmagazine.info

2999

01:58:12,070 --> 01:58:09,199

as you know neighbors web hosting can be

3000

01:58:12,950 --> 01:58:12,080

pretty cheap but not all hosting is the

3001

01:58:15,990 --> 01:58:12,960

same

3002

01:58:18,790 --> 01:58:16,000

dreamhost wins best of awards year after

3003

01:58:21,189 --> 01:58:18,800

year you get unlimited disk space

3004

01:58:23,669 --> 01:58:21,199

unlimited bandwidth and even the low

3005

01:58:25,589 --> 01:58:23,679

cost plans put your sights on high

3006

01:58:27,430 --> 01:58:25,599

performance ssds

3007

01:58:31,589 --> 01:58:27,440

want to know more about what dreamhost

3008

01:58:34,950 --> 01:58:31,599

has to offer go to technical.com host

3009

01:58:35,990 --> 01:58:34,960

once again that's tech technical.com

3010

01:58:38,390 --> 01:58:36,000

slash

3011

01:58:39,990 --> 01:58:38,400

host i'm nick soboleski a select quote

3012

01:58:41,910 --> 01:58:40,000

agent with a true story that could save

3013

01:58:44,629 --> 01:58:41,920

you hundreds of dollars a year a woman

3014

01:58:47,109 --> 01:58:44,639

named linda just called her husband ray

3015

01:58:49,430 --> 01:58:47,119

has a 300 000 group life insurance

3016

01:58:51,750 --> 01:58:49,440

policy but is changing jobs and can't

3017

01:58:53,270 --> 01:58:51,760

take it with them well i am partially

3018

01:58:55,030 --> 01:58:53,280

shot the highly rated term life

3019

01:58:57,669 --> 01:58:55,040

insurance companies we represent and

3020

01:59:00,550 --> 01:58:57,679

found ray who is 41 and takes medication

3021

01:59:04,470 --> 01:59:00,560

to control his cholesterol a 10-year 500

3022

01:59:06,550 --> 01:59:04,480

000 policy for under 26 a month that's

3023

01:59:08,950 --> 01:59:06,560

almost twice the coverage for less than

3024

01:59:10,790 --> 01:59:08,960

half of what he had paid if select quote

3025

01:59:12,870 --> 01:59:10,800

hasn't shopped for your life insurance

3026

01:59:18,070 --> 01:59:12,880

you're probably paying too much

3027

01:59:18,080 --> 01:59:22,229

that's 1-800-403-4885

3028

01:59:22,239 --> 01:59:26,070

1-800-403-4885

3029

01:59:31,350 --> 01:59:29,669

or go to [selectquote.com](http://selectquote.com) we shop you

3030

01:59:32,950 --> 01:59:31,360

save get full details in the example

3031

01:59:33,910 --> 01:59:32,960

policy [slowpoke.com](http://slowpoke.com) commercials your

3032

01:59:35,109 --> 01:59:33,920

price could vary depending on your

3033

01:59:38,470 --> 01:59:35,119

health issuing company and other factors

3034

01:59:43,030 --> 01:59:40,709

are your google search results killing

3035

01:59:45,350 --> 01:59:43,040

you unflattering content in blogs news

3036

01:59:46,870 --> 01:59:45,360

articles online reviews social media or

3037

01:59:48,790 --> 01:59:46,880

other sources can jeopardize your

3038

01:59:51,830 --> 01:59:48,800

reputation your business and your

3039

01:59:53,589 --> 01:59:51,840

livelihood let reputation.com help our

3040

01:59:55,350 --> 01:59:53,599

patented technology will make the truth

3041

01:59:57,750 --> 01:59:55,360

about you more visible while pushing

3042

01:59:59,589 --> 01:59:57,760

down unwanted negative content improve

3043

02:00:01,189 --> 01:59:59,599

your google search results call

3044

02:00:02,990 --> 02:00:01,199

reputation.com

3045

02:00:10,830 --> 02:00:03,000

at

3046

02:00:14,070 --> 02:00:10,840

hello my name is dawn whiskin from heart

3047

02:00:16,149 --> 02:00:14,080

drop.com the distributors of extendovite

3048

02:00:18,470 --> 02:00:16,159

the number one heart drop that people

3049

02:00:22,189 --> 02:00:18,480

have been raving about for years

3050

02:00:25,350 --> 02:00:22,199

every february for the last 16 years

3051

02:00:26,470 --> 02:00:25,360

heartdrop.com has had a heart month sale

3052

02:00:28,070 --> 02:00:26,480

to help you

3053

02:00:31,189 --> 02:00:28,080

stay heart healthy

3054

02:00:32,229 --> 02:00:31,199

for only 115 dollars plus shipping and

3055

02:00:34,310 --> 02:00:32,239

handling

3056

02:00:36,709 --> 02:00:34,320

you can get a four month supply of

3057

02:00:39,430 --> 02:00:36,719

extendovite in either liquid or capsule

3058

02:00:41,910 --> 02:00:39,440

form to help you get started on your

3059

02:00:44,870 --> 02:00:41,920

path to better health now is the time to

3060

02:00:46,950 --> 02:00:44,880

stock up order what you need stay heart

3061

02:00:49,510 --> 02:00:46,960

healthy all year with the number one

3062

02:00:53,030 --> 02:00:49,520

heart drop extendovite to order your

3063

02:00:57,030 --> 02:00:54,550

two eight 1-877-9288 eight two two

3064

02:00:59,189 --> 02:00:57,040

that's one eight seven seven nine two

3065

02:01:01,820 --> 02:00:59,199

eight eight eight two two or visit our

3066

02:01:08,229 --> 02:01:01,830

website [heartdrop.com](http://heartdrop.com)

3067

02:01:13,750 --> 02:01:11,430

oh 10 000 or more to the irs get on

3068

02:01:16,149 --> 02:01:13,760

board with the tax admiral don't take on

3069

02:01:18,709 --> 02:01:16,159

the irs alone i'll cut penalties and

3070

02:01:21,430 --> 02:01:18,719

reduce your overall tax bill sometimes i

3071

02:01:23,430 --> 02:01:21,440

can even get it zeroed out completely

3072

02:01:25,669 --> 02:01:23,440

we're an a-rated company helping people

3073

02:01:28,229 --> 02:01:25,679

clean up their mess with the irs if you

3074

02:01:30,510 --> 02:01:28,239

owe 10 000 or more then call the tax

3075

02:01:32,310 --> 02:01:30,520

admiral call

3076

02:01:40,310 --> 02:01:32,320

800-287-7180 again that's

3077

02:01:45,030 --> 02:01:42,550

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

3078

02:01:48,629 --> 02:01:45,040

comment or question about the paracast

3079

02:01:51,830 --> 02:01:48,639

send it to news theparacast.com

3080

02:01:53,669 --> 02:01:51,840

that's news at the paracast.com

3081

02:01:56,149 --> 02:01:53,679

and don't forget to visit our famous

3082

02:02:00,149 --> 02:01:56,159

paracast community forums at

3083

02:02:03,589 --> 02:02:01,990

so on the powercast with gene and chris

3084

02:02:05,830 --> 02:02:03,599

we have peter davenport at the national

3085

02:02:07,589 --> 02:02:05,840

ufo reporting center question on the

3086

02:02:09,270 --> 02:02:07,599

table with a passive

3087

02:02:11,109 --> 02:02:09,280

detection system

3088

02:02:13,750 --> 02:02:11,119

we have to assume then

3089

02:02:16,550 --> 02:02:13,760

for the sake of argument that ufos are

3090

02:02:17,510 --> 02:02:16,560

reflecting something we can detect in

3091

02:02:19,830 --> 02:02:17,520

that way

3092

02:02:21,589 --> 02:02:19,840

yep well that's a reasonable assumption

3093

02:02:24,390 --> 02:02:21,599

because we know

3094

02:02:26,310 --> 02:02:24,400

from radar visual cases that some at

3095

02:02:28,310 --> 02:02:26,320

least some

3096

02:02:31,750 --> 02:02:28,320

ufos reflect

3097

02:02:34,149 --> 02:02:31,760

radio waves reflect radar signals

3098

02:02:36,629 --> 02:02:34,159

no doubt about that whatsoever

3099

02:02:40,229 --> 02:02:36,639

so based on that we know that we can

3100

02:02:43,510 --> 02:02:40,239

detect some ufos using a passive radar

3101  
02:02:45,589 --> 02:02:43,520  
system let me describe one as an example

3102  
02:02:46,550 --> 02:02:45,599  
for our listeners so they can understand

3103  
02:02:48,149 --> 02:02:46,560  
what i'm

3104  
02:02:51,350 --> 02:02:48,159  
proposing here

3105  
02:02:52,790 --> 02:02:51,360  
i live about 200 miles east of seattle

3106  
02:02:56,709 --> 02:02:52,800  
and there's a range of mountains the

3107  
02:02:58,470 --> 02:02:56,719  
cascade mountains between me and seattle

3108  
02:03:01,669 --> 02:02:58,480  
so if i tune

3109  
02:03:04,229 --> 02:03:01,679  
a radio to one of the radio or

3110  
02:03:05,990 --> 02:03:04,239  
television stations in seattle let's use

3111  
02:03:09,510 --> 02:03:06,000  
a radio station

3112  
02:03:12,550 --> 02:03:09,520  
under virtually all circumstances i am

3113  
02:03:14,870 --> 02:03:12,560

unable to tune that radio to be able to

3114

02:03:16,550 --> 02:03:14,880

hear that transmitted signal one because

3115

02:03:18,390 --> 02:03:16,560

of the distance

3116

02:03:20,550 --> 02:03:18,400

and number two because there are

3117

02:03:23,109 --> 02:03:20,560

mountains between me

3118

02:03:25,109 --> 02:03:23,119

and the radio transmitter

3119

02:03:28,149 --> 02:03:25,119

or radio antenna

3120

02:03:30,550 --> 02:03:28,159

that prevent that signal from reaching

3121

02:03:32,870 --> 02:03:30,560

the antenna on my receiver here 200

3122

02:03:36,870 --> 02:03:32,880

miles east of seattle

3123

02:03:38,550 --> 02:03:36,880

however if something flies over the

3124

02:03:39,990 --> 02:03:38,560

cascade mountains

3125

02:03:42,790 --> 02:03:40,000

an airplane

3126

02:03:45,910 --> 02:03:42,800

a flock of migratory birds

3127

02:03:49,109 --> 02:03:45,920

a metalized balloon or something along

3128

02:03:52,470 --> 02:03:49,119

those lines it is in line of sight of

3129

02:03:55,830 --> 02:03:52,480

not only the radio antenna the radio

3130

02:03:59,350 --> 02:03:55,840

transmitter antenna but my and receiver

3131

02:04:01,589 --> 02:03:59,360

antennas as well and it will reflect

3132

02:04:04,390 --> 02:04:01,599

that transmitted signal

3133

02:04:07,270 --> 02:04:04,400

so suddenly my antennas are picking up

3134

02:04:09,109 --> 02:04:07,280

the signal from 200 miles away i think

3135

02:04:11,350 --> 02:04:09,119

this is pretty straightforward nothing

3136

02:04:13,510 --> 02:04:11,360

complicated about this

3137

02:04:15,830 --> 02:04:13,520

then what you can do

3138

02:04:18,790 --> 02:04:15,840

if you have an array of antennas that

3139

02:04:20,870 --> 02:04:18,800

allow you to triangulate on the source

3140

02:04:23,350 --> 02:04:20,880

of that reflected signal you can track

3141

02:04:26,149 --> 02:04:23,360

it you can measure its location 10 or

3142

02:04:28,550 --> 02:04:26,159

100 times a second and you can calculate

3143

02:04:31,510 --> 02:04:28,560

its velocity you can calculate its

3144

02:04:34,229 --> 02:04:31,520

location you can calculate to a degree

3145

02:04:36,950 --> 02:04:34,239

its size depending on the frequency of

3146

02:04:40,070 --> 02:04:36,960

the transmitted and reflected signals

3147

02:04:42,229 --> 02:04:40,080

you can essentially detect something now

3148

02:04:44,390 --> 02:04:42,239

again that something

3149

02:04:46,470 --> 02:04:44,400

could be an airliner it could be a

3150

02:04:49,510 --> 02:04:46,480

satellite up outside the

3151  
02:04:51,750 --> 02:04:49,520  
earth's atmosphere it could be a flock

3152  
02:04:52,629 --> 02:04:51,760  
of migratory birds or any number of

3153  
02:04:54,950 --> 02:04:52,639  
things

3154  
02:04:58,310 --> 02:04:54,960  
reflect signals this is why

3155  
02:05:01,350 --> 02:04:58,320  
weather radar is very useful because

3156  
02:05:03,910 --> 02:05:01,360  
rain clouds and tornadoes and all sorts

3157  
02:05:07,589 --> 02:05:03,920  
of meteorological phenomena

3158  
02:05:09,830 --> 02:05:07,599  
reflect radar signals but then you can

3159  
02:05:13,350 --> 02:05:09,840  
start to discriminate if it's moving at

3160  
02:05:14,470 --> 02:05:13,360  
500 knots and it's at 30 000 feet it's

3161  
02:05:18,070 --> 02:05:14,480  
probably

3162  
02:05:20,470 --> 02:05:18,080  
an airliner if it's at say 5000 feet and

3163  
02:05:23,830 --> 02:05:20,480

it's moving at 45 miles an hour it's

3164

02:05:26,229 --> 02:05:23,840

probably a flock of geese however if

3165

02:05:28,709 --> 02:05:26,239

it's at 50 miles above the surface of

3166

02:05:30,870 --> 02:05:28,719

the planet and it's doing 20 000

3167

02:05:33,990 --> 02:05:30,880

kilometers a second and it does a right

3168

02:05:36,709 --> 02:05:34,000

angle turn it's probably not a canadian

3169

02:05:39,189 --> 02:05:36,719

goose so that is what i've proposed i've

3170

02:05:42,790 --> 02:05:39,199

been talking about this phenomenon and

3171

02:05:44,470 --> 02:05:42,800

technology for 22 years and have had

3172

02:05:47,109 --> 02:05:44,480

essentially

3173

02:05:49,669 --> 02:05:47,119

no interest in it it absolutely

3174

02:05:52,950 --> 02:05:49,679

flabbergasts and frustrates me that

3175

02:05:54,709 --> 02:05:52,960

nobody seems to be paying attention they

3176

02:05:58,070 --> 02:05:54,719

most people want to continue talking

3177

02:06:00,790 --> 02:05:58,080

about bad ufo reports and fuzzy

3178

02:06:02,470 --> 02:06:00,800

photographs rather than doing

3179

02:06:06,070 --> 02:06:02,480

the hard work

3180

02:06:07,990 --> 02:06:06,080

to have a ufo detection system that

3181

02:06:09,589 --> 02:06:08,000

would allow a person to sit in front of

3182

02:06:13,830 --> 02:06:09,599

his computer screen

3183

02:06:16,070 --> 02:06:13,840

and watch for actual ufos flying in that

3184

02:06:19,030 --> 02:06:16,080

person's proximity say within a thousand

3185

02:06:20,229 --> 02:06:19,040

miles or so you're aware of the ufo data

3186

02:06:22,870 --> 02:06:20,239

project

3187

02:06:24,709 --> 02:06:22,880

from mark rodiger and leslie kane and

3188

02:06:25,830 --> 02:06:24,719

several others

3189

02:06:28,709 --> 02:06:25,840

so how

3190

02:06:30,310 --> 02:06:28,719

do you feel your project

3191

02:06:31,669 --> 02:06:30,320

might coordinate with theirs if we're

3192

02:06:34,310 --> 02:06:31,679

going to do this we're going to do it

3193

02:06:37,030 --> 02:06:34,320

somehow well they should be aware of my

3194

02:06:40,310 --> 02:06:37,040

technology and i'm probably remiss and

3195

02:06:43,589 --> 02:06:40,320

not having contacted them to make sure

3196

02:06:45,910 --> 02:06:43,599

that they're aware of my proposal phd

3197

02:06:46,870 --> 02:06:45,920

scientists have contacted me and said

3198

02:06:49,430 --> 02:06:46,880

whoa

3199

02:06:51,270 --> 02:06:49,440

that's a better mousetrap peter it will

3200

02:06:54,390 --> 02:06:51,280

work i've worked on passive radar

3201  
02:06:57,430 --> 02:06:54,400  
systems before why they haven't included

3202  
02:06:59,750 --> 02:06:57,440  
me in that community of

3203  
02:07:01,430 --> 02:06:59,760  
advocates for detecting ufos i don't

3204  
02:07:04,310 --> 02:07:01,440  
know but again

3205  
02:07:06,149 --> 02:07:04,320  
it may be i who has been remiss and not

3206  
02:07:08,470 --> 02:07:06,159  
contacting them i've been aware of their

3207  
02:07:10,629 --> 02:07:08,480  
project for several months now i just

3208  
02:07:12,470 --> 02:07:10,639  
haven't sent them a

3209  
02:07:14,629 --> 02:07:12,480  
communication to

3210  
02:07:16,310 --> 02:07:14,639  
apprise them of my technology but they

3211  
02:07:18,790 --> 02:07:16,320  
should be aware of it i've been talking

3212  
02:07:21,669 --> 02:07:18,800  
about it for 22 years

3213  
02:07:25,109 --> 02:07:21,679

in 2004 i lectured on the technology i

3214

02:07:28,709 --> 02:07:25,119

devoted my whole presentation before

3215

02:07:31,510 --> 02:07:28,719

the mufon symposium in denver july of

3216

02:07:33,270 --> 02:07:31,520

2004 to this subject if they're not

3217

02:07:35,910 --> 02:07:33,280

aware of the technology that i've

3218

02:07:38,310 --> 02:07:35,920

proposed they may not be paying too

3219

02:07:40,790 --> 02:07:38,320

close attention to the ufo field why

3220

02:07:42,629 --> 02:07:40,800

assume anything why don't you and this

3221

02:07:44,950 --> 02:07:42,639

is your assignment should you decide to

3222

02:07:46,470 --> 02:07:44,960

accept it contact them

3223

02:07:48,069 --> 02:07:46,480

tell them what you have

3224

02:07:49,830 --> 02:07:48,079

give them a couple of references maybe

3225

02:07:51,430 --> 02:07:49,840

they could look it up and see if there's

3226

02:07:53,270 --> 02:07:51,440

a way to coordinate efforts because

3227

02:07:55,510 --> 02:07:53,280

right now nothing's happening you made

3228

02:07:57,990 --> 02:07:55,520

this proposal years ago it's not being

3229

02:07:59,990 --> 02:07:58,000

picked up and they're making a proposal

3230

02:08:00,709 --> 02:08:00,000

for which they'd like donations to set

3231

02:08:03,510 --> 02:08:00,719

up

3232

02:08:05,510 --> 02:08:03,520

ufo detection systems now obviously

3233

02:08:08,149 --> 02:08:05,520

theirs doesn't read to me like passive

3234

02:08:10,470 --> 02:08:08,159

radar but i'm not an engineer it doesn't

3235

02:08:11,910 --> 02:08:10,480

matter someone's trying to do something

3236

02:08:14,149 --> 02:08:11,920

don't you think we all have to work

3237

02:08:15,270 --> 02:08:14,159

together i've already proposed it to

3238

02:08:16,950 --> 02:08:15,280

mufon

3239

02:08:18,310 --> 02:08:16,960

i think several of those people are

3240

02:08:20,229 --> 02:08:18,320

probably

3241

02:08:22,709 --> 02:08:20,239

members of mufon they get the mufon

3242

02:08:25,109 --> 02:08:22,719

journal i've published two articles on

3243

02:08:28,550 --> 02:08:25,119

the subject for mufon

3244

02:08:30,470 --> 02:08:28,560

but your point is well taken and as i

3245

02:08:33,350 --> 02:08:30,480

prefaced by this

3246

02:08:35,669 --> 02:08:33,360

at this remark i'm probably remiss and

3247

02:08:37,430 --> 02:08:35,679

not having communicated with them right

3248

02:08:39,589 --> 02:08:37,440

now i'm in

3249

02:08:41,910 --> 02:08:39,599

overwhelmed condition

3250

02:08:43,830 --> 02:08:41,920

i work two shifts a day seven days a

3251  
02:08:46,310 --> 02:08:43,840  
week for no pay

3252  
02:08:47,510 --> 02:08:46,320  
to process the flow of reports that are

3253  
02:08:50,709 --> 02:08:47,520  
coming to me

3254  
02:08:52,069 --> 02:08:50,719  
and to get them posted so people can can

3255  
02:08:53,910 --> 02:08:52,079  
share in them

3256  
02:08:56,069 --> 02:08:53,920  
yes but right now and i'm going to be

3257  
02:08:58,069 --> 02:08:56,079  
the devil's advocate here

3258  
02:08:59,990 --> 02:08:58,079  
all those reports aren't doing anything

3259  
02:09:02,629 --> 02:09:00,000  
for anyone it's just a source of

3260  
02:09:05,109 --> 02:09:02,639  
information you've got to disagree well

3261  
02:09:06,709 --> 02:09:05,119  
all right but what is being done to take

3262  
02:09:07,510 --> 02:09:06,719  
that information

3263  
02:09:10,950 --> 02:09:07,520

and

3264

02:09:12,550 --> 02:09:10,960

bring us to some answers just having

3265

02:09:13,750 --> 02:09:12,560

a hundred thousand sightings where is

3266

02:09:15,589 --> 02:09:13,760

that taking us

3267

02:09:17,910 --> 02:09:15,599

well for one thing you haven't talked to

3268

02:09:20,149 --> 02:09:17,920

the people who call the hotline and say

3269

02:09:22,069 --> 02:09:20,159

boy you don't know how relieved i am mr

3270

02:09:25,030 --> 02:09:22,079

davenport for me to be able to read a

3271

02:09:26,790 --> 02:09:25,040

report in which a person describes

3272

02:09:29,030 --> 02:09:26,800

something very similar to what i just

3273

02:09:31,589 --> 02:09:29,040

saw 10 minutes ago okay so we're

3274

02:09:34,310 --> 02:09:31,599

basically making people feel good

3275

02:09:36,629 --> 02:09:34,320

about their sayings oh i'm not alone all

3276

02:09:38,149 --> 02:09:36,639

these people have reported things

3277

02:09:40,629 --> 02:09:38,159

here's all the data

3278

02:09:42,790 --> 02:09:40,639

that's fine so we make people feel

3279

02:09:44,709 --> 02:09:42,800

better than not alone in having

3280

02:09:46,069 --> 02:09:44,719

experiences of this nature

3281

02:09:49,430 --> 02:09:46,079

but at this point from what you're

3282

02:09:51,270 --> 02:09:49,440

telling me this data is very imperfect

3283

02:09:53,510 --> 02:09:51,280

very incomplete because we can't get

3284

02:09:56,629 --> 02:09:53,520

everything together because of the

3285

02:09:59,510 --> 02:09:56,639

imprecision of human observation the

3286

02:10:02,790 --> 02:09:59,520

only way to get answers more than likely

3287

02:10:05,350 --> 02:10:02,800

is to have some way to catch ufos in the

3288

02:10:07,430 --> 02:10:05,360

act unless they do something overt to

3289

02:10:09,669 --> 02:10:07,440

make their existence known in a way they

3290

02:10:12,310 --> 02:10:09,679

can't be denied and we find out what

3291

02:10:14,629 --> 02:10:12,320

they are let's i'm going to ask you to

3292

02:10:15,669 --> 02:10:14,639

have that answer and hold on for just a

3293

02:10:17,750 --> 02:10:15,679

second

3294

02:10:20,149 --> 02:10:17,760

peter davenport of the national ufo

3295

02:10:22,149 --> 02:10:20,159

reporting center is joining us

3296

02:10:28,350 --> 02:10:22,159

with gene and chris you're in the bearer

3297

02:10:32,950 --> 02:10:29,430

[Applause]

3298

02:10:35,700 --> 02:10:32,960

thank you for listening to gcn

3299

02:10:37,270 --> 02:10:35,710

be sure to visit [gcnlive.com](http://gcnlive.com) today

3300

02:10:39,430 --> 02:10:37,280

[Music]

3301

02:10:41,990 --> 02:10:39,440

no other network provides the level of

3302

02:10:44,950 --> 02:10:42,000

customer service we do when it comes to

3303

02:10:47,350 --> 02:10:44,960

radio advertising we are your one-stop

3304

02:10:50,629 --> 02:10:47,360

shop and no matter how big or small your

3305

02:10:53,030 --> 02:10:50,639

business is we can help email us at

3306

02:10:55,510 --> 02:10:53,040

advertise at [gcnlive.com](http://gcnlive.com)

3307

02:10:57,270 --> 02:10:55,520

and an experienced advertising executive

3308

02:10:59,510 --> 02:10:57,280

will help you take the first step

3309

02:11:02,270 --> 02:10:59,520

towards driving more customers to your

3310

02:11:06,629 --> 02:11:02,280

business or website advertise at

3311

02:11:08,950 --> 02:11:06,639

[gcnlaw.com](http://gcnlaw.com) easy affordable effective

3312

02:11:10,470 --> 02:11:08,960

attention citizens this man has received

3313

02:11:12,390 --> 02:11:10,480

national attention for accurately

3314

02:11:15,030 --> 02:11:12,400

predicting every major financial trend

3315

02:11:17,030 --> 02:11:15,040

including the market crash of 2008. his

3316

02:11:19,109 --> 02:11:17,040

name is harry dent and in his newly

3317

02:11:20,709 --> 02:11:19,119

released book he is making even bigger

3318

02:11:22,950 --> 02:11:20,719

and bolder predictions that have the

3319

02:11:24,629 --> 02:11:22,960

potential to devastate the world economy

3320

02:11:26,390 --> 02:11:24,639

and your personal wealth you can get a

3321

02:11:28,149 --> 02:11:26,400

free copy of harry dent's best seller

3322

02:11:29,910 --> 02:11:28,159

the demographic cliff containing never

3323

02:11:33,030 --> 02:11:29,920

before published information by simply

3324

02:11:39,109 --> 02:11:33,040

visiting [www.harrydentresearch.com](http://www.harrydentresearch.com)

3325

02:11:43,189 --> 02:11:40,870

it's about time something new came along

3326  
02:11:46,669 --> 02:11:43,199  
for better selling and buying online and

3327  
02:11:48,629 --> 02:11:46,679  
i found it what now marge it's buy sell

3328  
02:11:49,990 --> 02:11:48,639  
makeoffer.com never heard of it it's a

3329  
02:11:51,830 --> 02:11:50,000  
brand new company that's why you've

3330  
02:11:54,069 --> 02:11:51,840  
never heard of it it's the newest and

3331  
02:11:56,229 --> 02:11:54,079  
best way to sell any products online i

3332  
02:11:59,270 --> 02:11:56,239  
did all the research sell my car yes our

3333  
02:12:00,629 --> 02:11:59,280  
home yep my golf bag you're a golf clubs

3334  
02:12:03,189 --> 02:12:00,639  
all of them how about your purse

3335  
02:12:05,430 --> 02:12:03,199  
collection horde hey now you said any

3336  
02:12:07,430 --> 02:12:05,440  
product right i did

3337  
02:12:10,390 --> 02:12:07,440  
we get 30 days free really packages

3338  
02:12:13,030 --> 02:12:10,400

starting from only 7.95 and buy sell

3339

02:12:14,550 --> 02:12:13,040

make offer dot com will never charge

3340

02:12:16,629 --> 02:12:14,560

item fees ever

3341

02:12:19,350 --> 02:12:16,639

never and this is cool listen to this

3342

02:12:21,830 --> 02:12:19,360

you can even use skype or video to show

3343

02:12:24,069 --> 02:12:21,840

your items that's cool yes all we have

3344

02:12:26,470 --> 02:12:24,079

to do is go to the website sign up and

3345

02:12:29,430 --> 02:12:26,480

then load our stuff to sell i love this

3346

02:12:30,950 --> 02:12:29,440

site buy sell makeoffer.com buy

3347

02:12:33,990 --> 02:12:30,960

sellmakeoffer.com

3348

02:12:35,069 --> 02:12:34,000

you got it myselfmakeoffer.com

3349

02:12:39,669 --> 02:12:35,079

sell

3350

02:12:41,589 --> 02:12:39,679

buying most of you know that heart

3351  
02:12:43,709 --> 02:12:41,599  
disease is the number one silent killer

3352  
02:12:45,910 --> 02:12:43,719  
in the us what if i told you for just

3353  
02:12:48,069 --> 02:12:45,920  
54.95 a month you could fight against

3354  
02:12:49,830 --> 02:12:48,079  
heart disease naturally at heart and

3355  
02:12:51,430 --> 02:12:49,840  
body extract we've been helping

3356  
02:12:53,270 --> 02:12:51,440  
thousands of people get back to a

3357  
02:12:54,950 --> 02:12:53,280  
healthier heart don't just take my word

3358  
02:12:56,189 --> 02:12:54,960  
for it check out all of the success

3359  
02:13:01,189 --> 02:12:56,199  
stories at

3360  
02:13:07,109 --> 02:13:04,910  
that's 866-295-5305 295-5305

3361  
02:13:09,270 --> 02:13:07,119  
hpextract.com don't risk it when you can

3362  
02:13:10,870 --> 02:13:09,280  
take charge of it

3363  
02:13:13,589 --> 02:13:10,880

this is a healthcare alert from the pain

3364

02:13:15,350 --> 02:13:13,599

relief hotline if you a family member or

3365

02:13:17,270 --> 02:13:15,360

a loved one suffers from knee back

3366

02:13:19,030 --> 02:13:17,280

shoulder or ankle pain and have medicare

3367

02:13:21,189 --> 02:13:19,040

as your primary insurance we've got

3368

02:13:23,350 --> 02:13:21,199

great news you don't have to suffer any

3369

02:13:25,030 --> 02:13:23,360

longer you can immediately qualify for a

3370

02:13:27,270 --> 02:13:25,040

pain relieving brace at little or no

3371

02:13:29,189 --> 02:13:27,280

cost to you by calling our 24 7 pain

3372

02:13:31,109 --> 02:13:29,199

relief hotline at

3373

02:13:32,950 --> 02:13:31,119

three eight nine zero six two zero

3374

02:13:35,109 --> 02:13:32,960

delivery is free and all paperwork is

3375

02:13:36,950 --> 02:13:35,119

handled for you if you are on medicare

3376

02:13:39,350 --> 02:13:36,960

and have knee back shoulder or ankle

3377

02:13:40,950 --> 02:13:39,360

pain don't wait you can qualify to

3378

02:13:42,950 --> 02:13:40,960

immediately receive a pain relieving

3379

02:13:46,830 --> 02:13:42,960

brace at little or no cost by calling

3380

02:13:48,950 --> 02:13:46,840

our 24 7 payne hotline now at

3381

02:13:51,109 --> 02:13:48,960

866-389-0620 our representatives are

3382

02:13:53,109 --> 02:13:51,119

standing by 24 7 to take your call and

3383

02:13:55,030 --> 02:13:53,119

rush you your pain relieving brace at

3384

02:13:56,870 --> 02:13:55,040

little or no cost to you shipping is

3385

02:13:58,870 --> 02:13:56,880

free and all paperwork is handled for

3386

02:14:01,430 --> 02:13:58,880

you just call eight six six three eight

3387

02:14:03,750 --> 02:14:01,440

nine zero six two zero that's eight six

3388

02:14:05,990 --> 02:14:03,760

six three eight nine zero six two zero

3389

02:14:07,910 --> 02:14:06,000

again eight six six three eight nine

3390

02:14:10,310 --> 02:14:07,920

zero six two zero

3391

02:14:12,790 --> 02:14:10,320

by now you know that wireless technology

3392

02:14:14,870 --> 02:14:12,800

like cell phones do in fact pose dangers

3393

02:14:17,030 --> 02:14:14,880

to the health and privacy of everyone

3394

02:14:18,470 --> 02:14:17,040

block it pocket's wide range of products

3395

02:14:21,030 --> 02:14:18,480

are unmatched in providing the

3396

02:14:23,589 --> 02:14:21,040

protection you deserve no scare tactics

3397

02:14:25,830 --> 02:14:23,599

just common sense [blockadpocket.com](http://blockadpocket.com)

3398

02:14:28,149 --> 02:14:25,840

offers quality american-made options to

3399

02:14:30,790 --> 02:14:28,159

alleviate and eliminate these invisible

3400

02:14:34,109 --> 02:14:30,800

dangers learn more at [blockitpocket.com](http://blockitpocket.com)

3401

02:14:36,470 --> 02:14:34,119

or call 888-315-9618

3402

02:14:39,400 --> 02:14:36,480

blockitpocket.com enhancing health and

3403

02:14:44,149 --> 02:14:39,410

privacy

3404

02:14:47,109 --> 02:14:45,510

this is micah hanks at the graveyard

3405

02:14:49,430 --> 02:14:47,119

report and you're listening to the

3406

02:14:50,550 --> 02:14:49,440

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

3407

02:14:54,550 --> 02:14:50,560

radio

3408

02:14:57,270 --> 02:14:56,390

i raised the devil's advocates question

3409

02:14:59,350 --> 02:14:57,280

here

3410

02:15:01,189 --> 02:14:59,360

peter davenport at the national ufo

3411

02:15:02,550 --> 02:15:01,199

reporting center i know you have a

3412

02:15:05,350 --> 02:15:02,560

response

3413

02:15:07,430 --> 02:15:05,360

yeah of course i do

3414

02:15:10,310 --> 02:15:07,440

your question is a good one and i have a

3415

02:15:13,430 --> 02:15:10,320

good answer for you we can do everything

3416

02:15:15,910 --> 02:15:13,440

you advocate if we have a staff and a

3417

02:15:18,470 --> 02:15:15,920

budget do you have a staff and budget

3418

02:15:19,510 --> 02:15:18,480

for us i don't have a staffing budget

3419

02:15:21,589 --> 02:15:19,520

for me

3420

02:15:23,589 --> 02:15:21,599

i'm in the same condition gene you've

3421

02:15:26,390 --> 02:15:23,599

just adre you've gone to the heart of

3422

02:15:28,629 --> 02:15:26,400

the issue everything i've done over the

3423

02:15:30,390 --> 02:15:28,639

last 22 years at the national ufo

3424

02:15:33,109 --> 02:15:30,400

reporting center almost everything has

3425

02:15:35,669 --> 02:15:33,119

been funded almost exclusively by me

3426

02:15:38,310 --> 02:15:35,679

with the exception of a few honoraria a

3427

02:15:40,669 --> 02:15:38,320

few grants from generous organizations

3428

02:15:43,189 --> 02:15:40,679

and so on i've been fundraising

3429

02:15:46,470 --> 02:15:43,199

continuously or attempting to raise

3430

02:15:49,030 --> 02:15:46,480

funds for 22 years the only problem with

3431

02:15:51,510 --> 02:15:49,040

that is i've been unsuccessful in having

3432

02:15:53,910 --> 02:15:51,520

done so i've been to four billionaires

3433

02:15:56,310 --> 02:15:53,920

i've been to a number of organizations

3434

02:15:57,750 --> 02:15:56,320

i've been to a number of universities

3435

02:15:59,990 --> 02:15:57,760

requesting

3436

02:16:03,109 --> 02:16:00,000

some kind of support whatever they want

3437

02:16:05,430 --> 02:16:03,119

even if it's just setting up a section

3438

02:16:09,430 --> 02:16:05,440

in their university library dedicated to

3439

02:16:11,510 --> 02:16:09,440

ufos i've had zero success i've been to

3440

02:16:14,149 --> 02:16:11,520

bigelow i've been to gates i've been to

3441

02:16:15,350 --> 02:16:14,159

allen i've been to rockefeller and i

3442

02:16:19,109 --> 02:16:15,360

don't know what these people are

3443

02:16:21,910 --> 02:16:19,119

thinking they profess interest in ufos

3444

02:16:24,550 --> 02:16:21,920

however they don't seem to be willing to

3445

02:16:27,830 --> 02:16:24,560

make even a small amount of money

3446

02:16:29,750 --> 02:16:27,840

available that would allow us to vastly

3447

02:16:32,469 --> 02:16:29,760

vastly increase

3448

02:16:33,750 --> 02:16:32,479

our capability and our scope of

3449

02:16:36,070 --> 02:16:33,760

activities

3450

02:16:37,030 --> 02:16:36,080

so your question is a good one and it's

3451

02:16:39,750 --> 02:16:37,040

very

3452

02:16:41,190 --> 02:16:39,760

readily stated and easily stated my

3453

02:16:44,549 --> 02:16:41,200

response is

3454

02:16:46,629 --> 02:16:44,559

if you think that we could be doing more

3455

02:16:48,870 --> 02:16:46,639

provide me with the resource that will

3456

02:16:51,429 --> 02:16:48,880

allow me to do it but you won't give it

3457

02:16:53,509 --> 02:16:51,439

off to a scientific organization who

3458

02:16:55,750 --> 02:16:53,519

contacted you and said look we don't

3459

02:16:57,750 --> 02:16:55,760

have a lot of money but we've got eager

3460

02:16:59,830 --> 02:16:57,760

beavers who are willing to go through

3461

02:17:02,230 --> 02:16:59,840

your data and try to find something

3462

02:17:04,230 --> 02:17:02,240

would you give it to them well would you

3463

02:17:06,070 --> 02:17:04,240

give your archives to the next person

3464

02:17:08,389 --> 02:17:06,080

who contacts you and wants control of

3465

02:17:11,429 --> 02:17:08,399

them well the archives are freely

3466

02:17:14,230 --> 02:17:11,439

available to download and all of my data

3467

02:17:16,629 --> 02:17:14,240

is available on the website for people

3468

02:17:19,830 --> 02:17:16,639

to share in but i would like to know the

3469

02:17:22,549 --> 02:17:19,840

details of how the data will be used how

3470

02:17:24,709 --> 02:17:22,559

it will be protected how the identities

3471

02:17:27,110 --> 02:17:24,719

of the people who submitted the data

3472

02:17:29,669 --> 02:17:27,120

will be protected so it's they're not

3473

02:17:32,309 --> 02:17:29,679

featured in a front page article in a

3474

02:17:35,110 --> 02:17:32,319

major newspaper that's the special

3475

02:17:37,750 --> 02:17:35,120

responsibility i have mufon has the same

3476

02:17:39,030 --> 02:17:37,760

responsibility but your point is a good

3477

02:17:41,509 --> 02:17:39,040

one but i

3478

02:17:43,190 --> 02:17:41,519

again invite you to consider the human

3479

02:17:46,150 --> 02:17:43,200

factor involved

3480

02:17:48,950 --> 02:17:46,160

people after they've spent 22 years of

3481

02:17:51,669 --> 02:17:48,960

their lives in my case and a great deal

3482

02:17:54,150 --> 02:17:51,679

of their treasury to collect the data

3483

02:17:55,910 --> 02:17:54,160

are not willing to just give it away

3484

02:17:58,070 --> 02:17:55,920

willy-nilly to the first person who

3485

02:17:59,190 --> 02:17:58,080

saunters by and says i want that

3486

02:18:02,230 --> 02:17:59,200

database

3487

02:18:03,830 --> 02:18:02,240

i understand they have to do a lot of

3488

02:18:06,309 --> 02:18:03,840

leg work and

3489

02:18:07,990 --> 02:18:06,319

make steps to protect the people but

3490

02:18:10,389 --> 02:18:08,000

when you come to an organization like

3491

02:18:12,469 --> 02:18:10,399

mufon that has hundreds thousands of

3492

02:18:15,589 --> 02:18:12,479

people who are paid members

3493

02:18:17,429 --> 02:18:15,599

field investigators they're not doing a

3494

02:18:20,309 --> 02:18:17,439

thing with their data forget about you

3495

02:18:21,990 --> 02:18:20,319

you're one lone actor oh they are lufon

3496

02:18:24,950 --> 02:18:22,000

is doing nothing that i could see what

3497

02:18:27,349 --> 02:18:24,960

is mufon doing to put that together and

3498

02:18:30,549 --> 02:18:27,359

figure out what's going on what do they

3499

02:18:32,230 --> 02:18:30,559

know about ufos that they didn't know in

3500

02:18:35,030 --> 02:18:32,240

1969

3501

02:18:36,790 --> 02:18:35,040

i think mufon is doing a great job with

3502

02:18:40,389 --> 02:18:36,800

informing the public

3503

02:18:43,509 --> 02:18:40,399

of what's going on the first step in any

3504

02:18:46,790 --> 02:18:43,519

scientific process or investigation is

3505

02:18:49,270 --> 02:18:46,800

first to collect data now how much we

3506

02:18:51,270 --> 02:18:49,280

can do with that data and how convincing

3507

02:18:53,509 --> 02:18:51,280

it may be to some people i cannot

3508

02:18:55,190 --> 02:18:53,519

predict but they're doing exactly what

3509

02:18:57,669 --> 02:18:55,200

any scientist

3510

02:19:00,070 --> 02:18:57,679

should be doing and that is assessing

3511

02:19:02,709 --> 02:19:00,080

what's going on out there if you have a

3512

02:19:05,190 --> 02:19:02,719

theory that all fish are golden trout

3513

02:19:07,669 --> 02:19:05,200

the first thing you have to do is go in

3514

02:19:10,709 --> 02:19:07,679

to a lake or any body of water and start

3515

02:19:13,589 --> 02:19:10,719

fishing and capturing fish to test your

3516

02:19:15,429 --> 02:19:13,599

theory you quickly discover that not all

3517

02:19:18,389 --> 02:19:15,439

fish are golden trout there are other

3518

02:19:21,830 --> 02:19:18,399

types of fishes as an example i cite

3519

02:19:25,030 --> 02:19:21,840

that as a fisheries biologist uh okay

3520

02:19:28,230 --> 02:19:25,040

but mufon has been around 47 years with

3521

02:19:31,030 --> 02:19:28,240

this data all right and there's still a

3522

02:19:31,910 --> 02:19:31,040

basic operating theory that they work

3523

02:19:34,230 --> 02:19:31,920

under

3524

02:19:37,669 --> 02:19:34,240

that's implicit which is that ufos are

3525

02:19:39,669 --> 02:19:37,679

probably visitors from other planets

3526

02:19:41,750 --> 02:19:39,679

but what have they done to be able to

3527

02:19:44,389 --> 02:19:41,760

advance this theory to provide more

3528

02:19:45,910 --> 02:19:44,399

information and evidence i don't see it

3529

02:19:48,549 --> 02:19:45,920

being there i see they're collecting

3530

02:19:51,270 --> 02:19:48,559

information they're publicizing it

3531

02:19:53,510 --> 02:19:51,280

they're holding conferences with plus or

3532

02:19:55,590 --> 02:19:53,520

minus with the quality of guests i don't

3533

02:19:58,630 --> 02:19:55,600

think they're going anywhere at all

3534

02:20:00,870 --> 02:19:58,640

and that's my criticism of them after 47

3535

02:20:03,349 --> 02:20:00,880

years show me something well they're

3536

02:20:06,550 --> 02:20:03,359

limited by budget as am i

3537

02:20:08,550 --> 02:20:06,560

and i've just described what we could do

3538

02:20:11,590 --> 02:20:08,560

to do precisely what you've just

3539

02:20:14,870 --> 02:20:11,600

described take it to a new level passive

3540

02:20:17,910 --> 02:20:14,880

radar does that it takes the eyewitness

3541

02:20:20,309 --> 02:20:17,920

out of the link of data it puts

3542

02:20:21,670 --> 02:20:20,319

photographs on the shelf most photos of

3543

02:20:23,750 --> 02:20:21,680

ufos

3544

02:20:26,230 --> 02:20:23,760

are not very good in fact i estimate

3545

02:20:28,469 --> 02:20:26,240

that only about one out of a thousand

3546

02:20:29,590 --> 02:20:28,479

photographs sent to the national ufo

3547

02:20:30,550 --> 02:20:29,600

reporting

3548

02:20:33,190 --> 02:20:30,560

center

3549

02:20:37,110 --> 02:20:33,200

is of any value or use or interest at

3550

02:20:39,429 --> 02:20:37,120

all but passive radar will do exactly

3551

02:20:41,429 --> 02:20:39,439

what you say let me move on i'm being a

3552

02:20:43,270 --> 02:20:41,439

devil's advocate here but understand

3553

02:20:45,910 --> 02:20:43,280

where i'm going we're trying to figure

3554

02:20:48,070 --> 02:20:45,920

things out so theoretically then

3555

02:20:50,070 --> 02:20:48,080

we set up passive radar tomorrow someone

3556

02:20:51,590 --> 02:20:50,080

says okay peter here's a million dollars

3557

02:20:53,429 --> 02:20:51,600

whatever it takes

3558

02:20:55,670 --> 02:20:53,439

you could pretty much take all your data

3559

02:20:57,830 --> 02:20:55,680

that you've accumulated so far and stick

3560

02:20:59,830 --> 02:20:57,840

it in the drawer and start all over

3561

02:21:02,309 --> 02:20:59,840

again because that's what you have to do

3562

02:21:04,950 --> 02:21:02,319

you're setting up a program to detect

3563

02:21:05,830 --> 02:21:04,960

ufo activity and figure out what's going

3564

02:21:07,750 --> 02:21:05,840

on

3565

02:21:09,910 --> 02:21:07,760

but that doesn't reference what's

3566

02:21:12,630 --> 02:21:09,920

already there it's starting something

3567

02:21:14,630 --> 02:21:12,640

new from scratch yeah it is it's a new

3568

02:21:17,750 --> 02:21:14,640

you've just proposed how do we take it

3569

02:21:20,550 --> 02:21:17,760

to a new level that's going to a new

3570

02:21:23,349 --> 02:21:20,560

new domain gene that's exactly what i

3571

02:21:25,429 --> 02:21:23,359

want to do so therefore

3572

02:21:26,550 --> 02:21:25,439

graduate from collecting eyewitness

3573

02:21:29,830 --> 02:21:26,560

reports

3574

02:21:31,429 --> 02:21:29,840

to having a radar detection system that

3575

02:21:34,790 --> 02:21:31,439

will tell us

3576

02:21:36,389 --> 02:21:34,800

when a ufo is in the in proximity of the

3577

02:21:38,950 --> 02:21:36,399

detection system

3578

02:21:39,670 --> 02:21:38,960

and what its size is what its velocity

3579

02:21:41,990 --> 02:21:39,680

is

3580

02:21:44,469 --> 02:21:42,000

that's exactly what i want to do i want

3581

02:21:46,389 --> 02:21:44,479

to take it to a new level it may make

3582

02:21:49,750 --> 02:21:46,399

all the data we've collected

3583

02:21:51,190 --> 02:21:49,760

obsolete but that would be fine with me

3584

02:21:53,270 --> 02:21:51,200

okay now

3585

02:21:55,830 --> 02:21:53,280

if we're detecting the activity will we

3586

02:21:58,389 --> 02:21:55,840

have things like cameras

3587

02:22:00,550 --> 02:21:58,399

movie cameras other sensors to get the

3588

02:22:03,349 --> 02:22:00,560

visual information

3589

02:22:04,710 --> 02:22:03,359

yeah i wrote an article on precisely

3590

02:22:07,110 --> 02:22:04,720

that question

3591

02:22:10,070 --> 02:22:07,120

all you have to do is slave the passive

3592

02:22:12,469 --> 02:22:10,080

radar system to a cine theodolite that

3593

02:22:13,670 --> 02:22:12,479

is a movie camera that is on a gimbal

3594

02:22:15,830 --> 02:22:13,680

tripod

3595

02:22:17,030 --> 02:22:15,840

and be able to point the camera in the

3596

02:22:19,429 --> 02:22:17,040

direction

3597

02:22:20,550 --> 02:22:19,439

of the object and you stand a

3598

02:22:23,510 --> 02:22:20,560

chance

3599

02:22:26,230 --> 02:22:23,520

of capturing it on film but again

3600

02:22:29,110 --> 02:22:26,240

photographs are not terribly convincing

3601

02:22:31,349 --> 02:22:29,120

photographs directed or taken by a

3602

02:22:33,510 --> 02:22:31,359

passive radar system would be

3603

02:22:36,070 --> 02:22:33,520

a step in the right direction

3604

02:22:37,270 --> 02:22:36,080

but i've proposed what i feel is the

3605

02:22:39,590 --> 02:22:37,280

solution

3606

02:22:41,510 --> 02:22:39,600

to the question mark about ufos are they

3607

02:22:43,990 --> 02:22:41,520

real or are they not

3608

02:22:46,630 --> 02:22:44,000

clearly they are from my vantage point

3609

02:22:48,870 --> 02:22:46,640

now i want to prove it and i've proposed

3610

02:22:49,670 --> 02:22:48,880

the use of technology

3611

02:22:54,630 --> 02:22:49,680

that

3612

02:22:56,630 --> 02:22:54,640

sure many people are paying attention

3613

02:22:58,630 --> 02:22:56,640

now i assume a system like this would be

3614

02:23:02,389 --> 02:22:58,640

designed to

3615

02:23:04,389 --> 02:23:02,399

consider possible false positives

3616

02:23:06,950 --> 02:23:04,399

well i don't understand yeah there would

3617

02:23:08,790 --> 02:23:06,960

be many false positives you would detect

3618

02:23:10,070 --> 02:23:08,800

airliners you would detect satellites

3619

02:23:13,590 --> 02:23:10,080

you would detect

3620

02:23:17,670 --> 02:23:13,600

uh migratory birds there are two stages

3621

02:23:21,190 --> 02:23:17,680

in radar one is the the first stage is

3622

02:23:23,190 --> 02:23:21,200

the second stage is discrimination

3623

02:23:25,030 --> 02:23:23,200

what have you detected is it of any

3624

02:23:27,910 --> 02:23:25,040

interest to the system

3625

02:23:29,910 --> 02:23:27,920

and that's what's fairly is very easily

3626

02:23:32,950 --> 02:23:29,920

done with computers and modern

3627

02:23:35,349 --> 02:23:32,960

electronics it's only been the last 10

3628

02:23:38,550 --> 02:23:35,359

at most 20 years

3629

02:23:40,150 --> 02:23:38,560

that private citizens have had access

3630

02:23:47,990 --> 02:23:40,160

to

3631

02:23:49,429 --> 02:23:48,000

are a number of passive radar systems in

3632

02:23:51,270 --> 02:23:49,439

use today

3633

02:23:52,710 --> 02:23:51,280

in fact the

3634

02:23:55,270 --> 02:23:52,720

the british

3635

02:23:57,990 --> 02:23:55,280

air traffic control system is proposing

3636

02:23:59,910 --> 02:23:58,000

going to a passive radar system because

3637

02:24:01,030 --> 02:23:59,920

it's much more reliable and much more

3638

02:24:03,190 --> 02:24:01,040

accurate

3639

02:24:06,150 --> 02:24:03,200

than the active radar systems when they

3640

02:24:08,309 --> 02:24:06,160

generate a beam and send it out

3641

02:24:11,190 --> 02:24:08,319

into

3642

02:24:13,190 --> 02:24:11,200

how to detect targets in the vicinity of

3643

02:24:14,710 --> 02:24:13,200

the transmitter

3644

02:24:15,990 --> 02:24:14,720

let's do our break

3645

02:24:17,590 --> 02:24:16,000

and we'll come back for the final

3646

02:24:20,309 --> 02:24:17,600

segment with peter davenport of the

3647

02:24:27,990 --> 02:24:20,319

national ufo reporting center with gene

3648

02:24:28,000 --> 02:24:32,469

you for listening to gcn

3649

02:24:37,030 --> 02:24:33,389

visit

3650

02:24:41,190 --> 02:24:38,870

graphic converter is the image

3651

02:24:44,070 --> 02:24:41,200

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3652

02:24:46,230 --> 02:24:44,080

does not use any database you get full

3653

02:24:48,790 --> 02:24:46,240

control of all your files want to view

3654

02:24:51,590 --> 02:24:48,800

the images of a folder drag it into

3655

02:24:53,830 --> 02:24:51,600

graphic inverter and a powerful browser

3656

02:24:55,910 --> 02:24:53,840

opens up to show your image files you

3657

02:24:58,309 --> 02:24:55,920

could use it for slideshows you could

3658

02:25:00,790 --> 02:24:58,319

use it to import images from digital

3659

02:25:02,790 --> 02:25:00,800

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3660

02:25:05,349 --> 02:25:02,800

image editing you can do that too in

3661

02:25:07,910 --> 02:25:05,359

graphic inverter also print catalogs

3662

02:25:10,309 --> 02:25:07,920

convert from so many formats i can't

3663

02:25:12,630 --> 02:25:10,319

even list them download now to see if

3664

02:25:15,670 --> 02:25:12,640

graphic inverter is good for you like

3665

02:25:17,670 --> 02:25:15,680

one and a half million other users guess

3666

02:25:20,309 --> 02:25:17,680

what you could save money when you buy

3667

02:25:23,110 --> 02:25:20,319

graphic inverter use the coupon code

3668

02:25:25,110 --> 02:25:23,120

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

3669

02:25:27,670 --> 02:25:25,120

to get a special price for graphic

3670

02:25:32,030 --> 02:25:27,680

inverter go to [lemkesoft.com](http://lemkesoft.com)

3671

02:25:36,790 --> 02:25:32,040

that's l e m k e soft dot com

3672

02:25:37,990 --> 02:25:36,800

[lemkesoft.com](http://lemkesoft.com) l e m k e soft dot com

3673

02:25:38,950 --> 02:25:38,000

paid non-attorney spokesperson adam

3674

02:25:39,990 --> 02:25:38,960

polowski of the palestinian law firm

3675

02:25:40,870 --> 02:25:40,000

with principal office and used to taxes

3676  
02:25:41,990 --> 02:25:40,880  
the attorney responsible for the content

3677  
02:25:42,790 --> 02:25:42,000  
of this ad this ad is not legal advice

3678  
02:25:43,990 --> 02:25:42,800  
and the choice of a lawyer should not be

3679  
02:25:45,270 --> 02:25:44,000  
based only on advertisement services may

3680  
02:25:47,429 --> 02:25:45,280  
not be available in all states attention

3681  
02:25:49,270 --> 02:25:47,439  
zarato users if you or a loved one took

3682  
02:25:50,950 --> 02:25:49,280  
xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

3683  
02:25:52,950 --> 02:25:50,960  
event you may be entitled to financial

3684  
02:25:54,150 --> 02:25:52,960  
compensation xarelto is a popular

3685  
02:25:55,830 --> 02:25:54,160  
prescription blood thinner used to

3686  
02:25:57,190 --> 02:25:55,840  
prevent blood clots and protect patients

3687  
02:25:58,630 --> 02:25:57,200  
from strokes these serious bleeding

3688  
02:26:00,389 --> 02:25:58,640

events have led to numerous cases of

3689

02:26:02,990 --> 02:26:00,399

hospitalization and even death phone

3690

02:26:06,870 --> 02:26:03,000

lines are open 24 7. call

3691

02:26:08,469 --> 02:26:06,880

800-261-0937 that's 800 26109

3692

02:26:10,309 --> 02:26:08,479

today more than ever it's imperative

3693

02:26:13,270 --> 02:26:10,319

that you protect your digital privacy

3694

02:26:15,990 --> 02:26:13,280

edec digital forensics signal blocking

3695

02:26:18,230 --> 02:26:16,000

anti-radiation anti-surveillance faraday

3696

02:26:21,349 --> 02:26:18,240

bags shield the contents of your phones

3697

02:26:23,750 --> 02:26:21,359

tablets and key fobs from 4g wi-fi gps

3698

02:26:26,309 --> 02:26:23,760

bluetooth nfc and more find us at

3699

02:26:31,030 --> 02:26:26,319

edecdf.com

3700

02:26:35,110 --> 02:26:32,830

that's

3701

02:26:39,030 --> 02:26:35,120

805-222-4584 radio listeners get 20

3702

02:26:42,469 --> 02:26:40,630

this is dan piller do you have the irs

3703

02:26:44,309 --> 02:26:42,479

money you can't pay are tax debts

3704

02:26:46,630 --> 02:26:44,319

crippling you i've defended people from

3705

02:26:48,710 --> 02:26:46,640

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

3706

02:26:50,150 --> 02:26:48,720

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

3707

02:26:51,830 --> 02:26:50,160

the book on irs settlement and i'm

3708

02:26:55,590 --> 02:26:51,840

telling you there's no such thing as a

3709

02:26:57,750 --> 02:26:55,600

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

3710

02:26:59,270 --> 02:26:57,760

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

3711

02:27:02,150 --> 02:26:59,280

programs there's never been a better

3712

02:27:05,990 --> 02:27:02,160

time to solve your problem call 834 no

3713

02:27:08,389 --> 02:27:06,000

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

3714

02:27:11,270 --> 02:27:08,399

danpilla.com

3715

02:27:12,710 --> 02:27:11,280

hi peter for carl for paranormaldate.com

3716

02:27:14,790 --> 02:27:12,720

are you looking for love in all the

3717

02:27:17,710 --> 02:27:14,800

wrong places now you have a chance to

3718

02:27:19,990 --> 02:27:17,720

change that by signing it for free at

3719

02:27:21,830 --> 02:27:20,000

paranormaldate.com this incredible

3720

02:27:23,590 --> 02:27:21,840

dating site puts people of like minds

3721

02:27:26,230 --> 02:27:23,600

together people who are interested in

3722

02:27:29,630 --> 02:27:26,240

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

3723

02:27:31,910 --> 02:27:29,640

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

3724

02:27:34,150 --> 02:27:31,920

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

3725

02:27:36,630 --> 02:27:34,160

people seeking a viable alternative to

3726

02:27:39,429 --> 02:27:36,640

the other dating services you can join

3727

02:27:41,190 --> 02:27:39,439

for free by going to [paranormaldate.com](http://paranormaldate.com)

3728

02:27:43,429 --> 02:27:41,200

and if you decide you like it and want

3729

02:27:46,309 --> 02:27:43,439

to connect with people use the code

3730

02:27:48,469 --> 02:27:46,319

george for a substantial discount mark

3731

02:27:49,910 --> 02:27:48,479

rawlings president of [paranormaldate.com](http://paranormaldate.com)

3732

02:27:52,230 --> 02:27:49,920

says so many people hunger to share

3733

02:27:54,469 --> 02:27:52,240

their experiences about the paranormal

3734

02:27:56,790 --> 02:27:54,479

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

3735

02:27:58,630 --> 02:27:56,800

so much more and this is the source for

3736

02:28:00,150 --> 02:27:58,640

them to meet and share that common

3737

02:28:02,429 --> 02:28:00,160

interest so sign up for free at

3738

02:28:06,870 --> 02:28:02,439

paranormaldate.com

3739

02:28:09,030 --> 02:28:06,880

george if you decide to connect with

3740

02:28:10,469 --> 02:28:09,040

someone you like my dad was 59 when he

3741

02:28:12,469 --> 02:28:10,479

collapsed from a heart attack late last

3742

02:28:13,750 --> 02:28:12,479

year just this past august was when we

3743

02:28:15,910 --> 02:28:13,760

spread his ashes on the saint croix

3744

02:28:17,830 --> 02:28:15,920

river i loved my dad but boy was he

3745

02:28:20,790 --> 02:28:17,840

stubborn he hadn't been to the doctor in

3746

02:28:22,469 --> 02:28:20,800

over 25 years his excuse he simply

3747

02:28:24,710 --> 02:28:22,479

couldn't afford it he wasn't a rich man

3748

02:28:26,870 --> 02:28:24,720

by any means at less than 107 dollars

3749

02:28:28,550 --> 02:28:26,880

per month libertyoncall.org would have

3750

02:28:30,510 --> 02:28:28,560

been the perfect alternative for my

3751

02:28:33,110 --> 02:28:30,520

father don't wait go to

3752

02:28:34,790 --> 02:28:33,120

libertyoncall.org right now for not just

3753

02:28:43,830 --> 02:28:34,800

your sake for the sake of your loved

3754

02:28:48,950 --> 02:28:46,469

hey this is marie d jones the author of

3755

02:28:51,590 --> 02:28:48,960

this book is from the future

3756

02:29:02,070 --> 02:28:51,600

and you are listening to the paracast

3757

02:29:06,469 --> 02:29:03,910

we have peter davenport at the national

3758

02:29:08,630 --> 02:29:06,479

ufo reporting center we're talking about

3759

02:29:11,750 --> 02:29:08,640

his proposal for a passive

3760

02:29:14,550 --> 02:29:11,760

radar ufo detection system

3761

02:29:16,469 --> 02:29:14,560

some way to catch them in the act and

3762

02:29:18,469 --> 02:29:16,479

just to put this in the overview before

3763

02:29:20,630 --> 02:29:18,479

we go on to some final questions

3764

02:29:22,710 --> 02:29:20,640

as our listeners know chris o'brien has

3765

02:29:24,950 --> 02:29:22,720

the san luis valley camera project

3766

02:29:27,750 --> 02:29:24,960

setting up a network of cameras to

3767

02:29:30,150 --> 02:29:27,760

record unusual activity we have the ufo

3768

02:29:32,150 --> 02:29:30,160

data project from mark roderger leslie

3769

02:29:35,110 --> 02:29:32,160

kane and others they're trying to set up

3770

02:29:37,670 --> 02:29:35,120

their project and maybe through all this

3771

02:29:39,830 --> 02:29:37,680

something can be done but i understand

3772

02:29:41,670 --> 02:29:39,840

your frustration here you have a great

3773

02:29:44,790 --> 02:29:41,680

idea to do something

3774

02:29:46,950 --> 02:29:44,800

22 years ago the technology has reached

3775

02:29:48,150 --> 02:29:46,960

a point now where it becomes far more

3776

02:29:50,389 --> 02:29:48,160

affordable

3777

02:29:51,349 --> 02:29:50,399

but when you try to generate interest

3778

02:29:53,349 --> 02:29:51,359

it's

3779

02:29:55,670 --> 02:29:53,359

crickets let's just leave it be there

3780

02:29:58,389 --> 02:29:55,680

for those who want to know we'll have

3781

02:30:01,750 --> 02:29:58,399

our listeners contact you and i'll ask

3782

02:30:03,590 --> 02:30:01,760

that in a moment let's look at ufos and

3783

02:30:05,990 --> 02:30:03,600

theories and events very quickly before

3784

02:30:08,389 --> 02:30:06,000

we let you go now obviously one very

3785

02:30:11,349 --> 02:30:08,399

very controversial aspect of the ufo

3786

02:30:12,950 --> 02:30:11,359

phenomenon is abductions and last week

3787

02:30:14,790 --> 02:30:12,960

we featured whitley strieber and we've

3788

02:30:16,389 --> 02:30:14,800

had other discussions with kathleen

3789

02:30:18,790 --> 02:30:16,399

martin and others

3790

02:30:21,990 --> 02:30:18,800

about abductions now if abductions are

3791

02:30:24,309 --> 02:30:22,000

real wouldn't that be a firsthand way of

3792

02:30:25,910 --> 02:30:24,319

getting a hold of some evidence but all

3793

02:30:27,830 --> 02:30:25,920

we really have for the most part are

3794

02:30:30,150 --> 02:30:27,840

just a bunch of claims what do you think

3795

02:30:33,030 --> 02:30:30,160

what do you define as evidence

3796

02:30:35,270 --> 02:30:33,040

some people claim to have alien implants

3797

02:30:38,150 --> 02:30:35,280

or have other possible physical

3798

02:30:40,950 --> 02:30:38,160

interactions with aliens so how do we

3799

02:30:43,590 --> 02:30:40,960

evaluate claims of this sort okay let's

3800

02:30:45,830 --> 02:30:43,600

start with travis walton in my opinion

3801  
02:30:48,309 --> 02:30:45,840  
the travis walton case competes with the

3802  
02:30:50,870 --> 02:30:48,319  
phoenix lights event as being the most

3803  
02:30:52,630 --> 02:30:50,880  
dramatic well-documented case in the

3804  
02:30:55,270 --> 02:30:52,640  
history of upology

3805  
02:30:57,750 --> 02:30:55,280  
he was hit with a beam of light that

3806  
02:31:00,469 --> 02:30:57,760  
rendered him unconscious possibly even

3807  
02:31:01,990 --> 02:31:00,479  
dead in front of six witnesses

3808  
02:31:04,710 --> 02:31:02,000  
that's pretty good evidence the only

3809  
02:31:05,750 --> 02:31:04,720  
thing i would wish for is that one of

3810  
02:31:07,670 --> 02:31:05,760  
those

3811  
02:31:10,469 --> 02:31:07,680  
six witnesses in the international

3812  
02:31:13,190 --> 02:31:10,479  
harvester truck had had a camera or a

3813  
02:31:16,150 --> 02:31:13,200

movie camera i regret that they didn't

3814

02:31:18,389 --> 02:31:16,160

get hard evidence the other case i would

3815

02:31:20,710 --> 02:31:18,399

cite and i've talked about it until i'm

3816

02:31:24,309 --> 02:31:20,720

blue in the face and very few people are

3817

02:31:27,710 --> 02:31:24,319

aware of it is the death of todd sees

3818

02:31:29,349 --> 02:31:27,720

it's an event that occurred back in

3819

02:31:35,349 --> 02:31:29,359

2002

3820

02:31:37,750 --> 02:31:35,359

read the reports on our website

3821

02:31:40,550 --> 02:31:37,760

a man went up on a mountain in south

3822

02:31:43,510 --> 02:31:40,560

central pennsylvania on an all-terrain

3823

02:31:45,910 --> 02:31:43,520

vehicle atv the next thing anybody knew

3824

02:31:48,950 --> 02:31:45,920

at least four witnesses were watching a

3825

02:31:50,790 --> 02:31:48,960

man's body being levitated off the top

3826  
02:31:54,389 --> 02:31:50,800  
of the mountain where todd sees was

3827  
02:31:57,510 --> 02:31:54,399  
known to have gone into a saucer

3828  
02:32:00,070 --> 02:31:57,520  
a saucer-shaped metallic-looking craft

3829  
02:32:02,389 --> 02:32:00,080  
hovering above the top of that mountain

3830  
02:32:05,349 --> 02:32:02,399  
the man's body clad only in

3831  
02:32:06,950 --> 02:32:05,359  
undergarments was taken allegedly taken

3832  
02:32:10,150 --> 02:32:06,960  
into the craft

3833  
02:32:12,870 --> 02:32:10,160  
well that's the prelude to a long series

3834  
02:32:16,070 --> 02:32:12,880  
of events that involved a manhunt

3835  
02:32:16,950 --> 02:32:16,080  
involving 200 or 250 people looking for

3836  
02:32:20,070 --> 02:32:16,960  
him

3837  
02:32:22,389 --> 02:32:20,080  
and 40 hours after the sighting

3838  
02:32:25,590 --> 02:32:22,399

reported by several people

3839

02:32:28,950 --> 02:32:25,600

his remains were found suspended

3840

02:32:32,309 --> 02:32:28,960

in a tree or heavy underbrush

3841

02:32:34,630 --> 02:32:32,319

richard dolan and i and travis walton

3842

02:32:36,389 --> 02:32:34,640

are all familiar with this case we've

3843

02:32:39,030 --> 02:32:36,399

looked into it

3844

02:32:40,550 --> 02:32:39,040

so we have evidence very good evidence

3845

02:32:41,830 --> 02:32:40,560

that a man

3846

02:32:43,910 --> 02:32:41,840

possibly

3847

02:32:46,550 --> 02:32:43,920

was taken up into a saucer and his

3848

02:32:49,830 --> 02:32:46,560

grossly mutilated remains were found 40

3849

02:32:52,950 --> 02:32:49,840

hours later i don't know what

3850

02:32:56,309 --> 02:32:52,960

more strong what stronger evidence

3851

02:32:57,030 --> 02:32:56,319

a person would need with regard to

3852

02:32:59,270 --> 02:32:57,040

the

3853

02:33:01,510 --> 02:32:59,280

abduction phenomenon and in this case

3854

02:33:03,429 --> 02:33:01,520

tragically involved not only an

3855

02:33:05,030 --> 02:33:03,439

abduction but an apparent death and

3856

02:33:07,110 --> 02:33:05,040

mutilation

3857

02:33:09,349 --> 02:33:07,120

are you familiar with the case

3858

02:33:11,110 --> 02:33:09,359

i've heard about possible human

3859

02:33:13,830 --> 02:33:11,120

mutilations yes

3860

02:33:16,469 --> 02:33:13,840

well the todd sea's case it's a very

3861

02:33:19,349 --> 02:33:16,479

very dramatic case i've talked to the

3862

02:33:21,510 --> 02:33:19,359

coroner who did the autopsy he admitted

3863

02:33:23,590 --> 02:33:21,520

that the autopsy was done it was a very

3864

02:33:25,990 --> 02:33:23,600

strange case

3865

02:33:28,950 --> 02:33:26,000

we have witnesses that

3866

02:33:31,429 --> 02:33:28,960

uh testified to the fact that the man

3867

02:33:34,230 --> 02:33:31,439

was being apparently the very man whose

3868

02:33:37,349 --> 02:33:34,240

remains were later found was being taken

3869

02:33:41,510 --> 02:33:37,359

up into a saucer-shaped craft

3870

02:33:44,870 --> 02:33:41,520

so i cite this case chris just to

3871

02:33:47,349 --> 02:33:44,880

point out that we do have good cases

3872

02:33:49,270 --> 02:33:47,359

and we've published them posted them

3873

02:33:50,710 --> 02:33:49,280

shared them on radio and television

3874

02:33:53,750 --> 02:33:50,720

programs

3875

02:33:54,550 --> 02:33:53,760

and most people still are not aware of

3876

02:33:55,990 --> 02:33:54,560

them

3877

02:33:58,230 --> 02:33:56,000

i think part of the problem we're

3878

02:34:00,389 --> 02:33:58,240

dealing with here is that

3879

02:34:02,550 --> 02:34:00,399

most people i don't say power cast

3880

02:34:05,190 --> 02:34:02,560

listeners because we have a really

3881

02:34:06,950 --> 02:34:05,200

dedicated brilliant group of people who

3882

02:34:08,950 --> 02:34:06,960

listen to the show we have

3883

02:34:10,950 --> 02:34:08,960

well over a hundred thousand listeners

3884

02:34:12,630 --> 02:34:10,960

over all around the world i don't even

3885

02:34:14,469 --> 02:34:12,640

know the numbers because the show just

3886

02:34:15,270 --> 02:34:14,479

goes far and wide everywhere

3887

02:34:18,070 --> 02:34:15,280

but

3888

02:34:19,830 --> 02:34:18,080

most people who hear about ufos they see

3889

02:34:21,030 --> 02:34:19,840

the reality shows

3890

02:34:23,270 --> 02:34:21,040

they think it's all a bunch of

3891

02:34:25,429 --> 02:34:23,280

entertainment it's x-files

3892

02:34:26,469 --> 02:34:25,439

that's it it's just x-files it's nothing

3893

02:34:29,030 --> 02:34:26,479

real

3894

02:34:31,670 --> 02:34:29,040

and we could watch that show

3895

02:34:33,349 --> 02:34:31,680

scroll past the commercials if we want

3896

02:34:36,790 --> 02:34:33,359

get on with our business of trying to

3897

02:34:38,790 --> 02:34:36,800

survive in the 2016 economy we don't

3898

02:34:40,790 --> 02:34:38,800

want to get into all the world craziness

3899

02:34:43,830 --> 02:34:40,800

that's going on right now but i could

3900

02:34:47,349 --> 02:34:43,840

see why people are as a practical matter

3901

02:34:49,429 --> 02:34:47,359

interested in ufos as a curiosity

3902

02:34:51,590 --> 02:34:49,439

as a source of entertainment

3903

02:34:54,070 --> 02:34:51,600

but very very few people are interested

3904

02:34:57,110 --> 02:34:54,080

in ufos to go beyond that i mean you

3905

02:34:58,790 --> 02:34:57,120

have like the international ufo congress

3906

02:34:59,990 --> 02:34:58,800

near phoenix is going to be happening

3907

02:35:02,150 --> 02:35:00,000

this weekend

3908

02:35:03,750 --> 02:35:02,160

if they get a thousand people it's gonna

3909

02:35:06,230 --> 02:35:03,760

be a miracle

3910

02:35:08,389 --> 02:35:06,240

a lot of people if you go to a comic con

3911

02:35:11,270 --> 02:35:08,399

where you can see the stars of the next

3912

02:35:13,990 --> 02:35:11,280

star wars movie or star trek or

3913

02:35:15,830 --> 02:35:14,000

super girl or flash or arrow

3914

02:35:17,830 --> 02:35:15,840

they'll get thirty thousand people fifty

3915

02:35:20,070 --> 02:35:17,840

thousand it's amazing

3916

02:35:22,309 --> 02:35:20,080

comic con you get plenty of people but

3917

02:35:23,110 --> 02:35:22,319

we're dealing with something that may be

3918

02:35:25,190 --> 02:35:23,120

real

3919

02:35:27,590 --> 02:35:25,200

people being kidnapped by something

3920

02:35:29,910 --> 02:35:27,600

killed by something strange objects in

3921

02:35:32,630 --> 02:35:29,920

the sky from who knows where

3922

02:35:35,510 --> 02:35:32,640

from whatever origin

3923

02:35:37,110 --> 02:35:35,520

very very few people are dedicated

3924

02:35:39,270 --> 02:35:37,120

enough

3925

02:35:40,710 --> 02:35:39,280

to explore what's happening and quite

3926

02:35:42,870 --> 02:35:40,720

often when they do it's because they've

3927

02:35:45,670 --> 02:35:42,880

had the experience they've seen

3928

02:35:47,990 --> 02:35:45,680

something or a friend has seen something

3929

02:35:49,750 --> 02:35:48,000

they have a point where they are

3930

02:35:51,590 --> 02:35:49,760

dedicated enough

3931

02:35:54,309 --> 02:35:51,600

to want to follow it through otherwise

3932

02:35:55,670 --> 02:35:54,319

the rest of us just don't care we only

3933

02:35:58,710 --> 02:35:55,680

have a minute left you want to give a

3934

02:36:01,270 --> 02:35:58,720

response peter yeah briefly i agree with

3935

02:36:03,270 --> 02:36:01,280

you it's a tragedy that humans in

3936

02:36:05,510 --> 02:36:03,280

today's world are more predisposed to

3937

02:36:08,469 --> 02:36:05,520

believe and consume

3938

02:36:12,150 --> 02:36:08,479

imaginary events rather than pay

3939

02:36:13,910 --> 02:36:12,160

attention to reality and to objectively

3940

02:36:17,429 --> 02:36:13,920

collected information

3941

02:36:19,270 --> 02:36:17,439

it's the bane of my existence trying to

3942

02:36:21,670 --> 02:36:19,280

call to the attention of the american

3943

02:36:24,070 --> 02:36:21,680

people and other humans around the world

3944

02:36:26,790 --> 02:36:24,080

that we appear to be being visited on a

3945

02:36:28,469 --> 02:36:26,800

routine basis by these things we call

3946

02:36:30,230 --> 02:36:28,479

ufos

3947

02:36:33,030 --> 02:36:30,240

and

3948

02:36:34,630 --> 02:36:33,040

it bothers me that people get most of

3949

02:36:36,070 --> 02:36:34,640

their ufo information from the

3950

02:36:37,750 --> 02:36:36,080

television my

3951  
02:36:39,110 --> 02:36:37,760  
recommendation to people who want

3952  
02:36:42,309 --> 02:36:39,120  
information about

3953  
02:36:45,030 --> 02:36:42,319  
ufos is to the first step is cut the

3954  
02:36:47,429 --> 02:36:45,040  
plug off your television cord

3955  
02:36:48,389 --> 02:36:47,439  
that's the first step and then start

3956  
02:36:50,389 --> 02:36:48,399  
reading

3957  
02:36:53,270 --> 02:36:50,399  
not mattering and chit-chatting about

3958  
02:36:56,630 --> 02:36:53,280  
the ufo phenomenon or consuming movies

3959  
02:36:59,190 --> 02:36:56,640  
or programs but read reports and

3960  
02:37:01,270 --> 02:36:59,200  
consider them and ruminate on them

3961  
02:37:03,030 --> 02:37:01,280  
that's the best thing to do in my

3962  
02:37:05,270 --> 02:37:03,040  
opinion where can they find more

3963  
02:37:07,270 --> 02:37:05,280

information about what you do they can

3964

02:37:09,469 --> 02:37:07,280

just go to the website it's been there

3965

02:37:13,990 --> 02:37:09,479

for almost 20 years

3966

02:37:18,150 --> 02:37:16,309

and if they've ever at any time in their

3967

02:37:21,110 --> 02:37:18,160

life whether it be eight minutes ago or

3968

02:37:22,790 --> 02:37:21,120

eight decades ago seeing a ufo

3969

02:37:25,110 --> 02:37:22,800

i would encourage them to take a few

3970

02:37:27,510 --> 02:37:25,120

minutes to record the event

3971

02:37:29,830 --> 02:37:27,520

that means writing it down and

3972

02:37:33,110 --> 02:37:29,840

submitting a report using our online

3973

02:37:35,030 --> 02:37:33,120

report form at ufo ufocenter.com

3974

02:37:36,790 --> 02:37:35,040

you can find more information about the

3975

02:37:38,150 --> 02:37:36,800

powercast on twitter and look for the

3976

02:37:39,429 --> 02:37:38,160

powercast

3977

02:37:42,469 --> 02:37:39,439

look for two

3978

02:37:43,349 --> 02:37:42,479

powercast fan clubs on facebook

3979

02:37:44,790 --> 02:37:43,359

join

3980

02:37:47,510 --> 02:37:44,800

either one

3981

02:37:49,830 --> 02:37:47,520

join both we don't care we just want you

3982

02:37:52,150 --> 02:37:49,840

to get involved you can also check out

3983

02:37:53,190 --> 02:37:52,160

our second radio show after the power

3984

02:37:55,510 --> 02:37:53,200

cast

3985

02:37:57,429 --> 02:37:55,520

and to do that you've got to be a member

3986

02:37:59,670 --> 02:37:57,439

of the power cast plus

3987

02:38:01,590 --> 02:37:59,680

for a modest subscription fee

3988

02:38:03,590 --> 02:38:01,600

we also offered the ad free version of

3989

02:38:05,830 --> 02:38:03,600

this show we kill all the network ads

3990

02:38:07,510 --> 02:38:05,840

give you higher quality audio we've got

3991

02:38:09,990 --> 02:38:07,520

show transcripts

3992

02:38:12,070 --> 02:38:10,000

we even have videos and more to come

3993

02:38:13,190 --> 02:38:12,080

we're really putting something together

3994

02:38:15,830 --> 02:38:13,200

here that

3995

02:38:18,349 --> 02:38:15,840

the listeners who've joined love it we

3996

02:38:20,150 --> 02:38:18,359

think you will too go to

3997

02:38:22,950 --> 02:38:20,160

plus.theparacast.com to learn more about

3998

02:38:24,870 --> 02:38:22,960

the powercast plus we get free e-books

3999

02:38:27,510 --> 02:38:24,880

for long-term memberships

4000

02:38:29,830 --> 02:38:27,520

what can you lose try it month-to-month

4001

02:38:32,389 --> 02:38:29,840

by the year by the five years

4002

02:38:35,349 --> 02:38:32,399

for a lifetime coming up the 10th

4003

02:38:37,510 --> 02:38:35,359

anniversary show of the power cast peter

4004

02:38:40,150 --> 02:38:37,520

davenport thank you for joining us on

4005

02:38:41,670 --> 02:38:40,160

the barracast thank you gene it's been a

4006

02:38:43,830 --> 02:38:41,680

delight and i'm honored by the

4007

02:38:45,670 --> 02:38:43,840

invitation i hope i've shared some

4008

02:38:55,429 --> 02:38:45,680

information of interest with our

4009

02:39:01,190 --> 02:38:58,309

the powercast featuring gene steinberg

4010

02:39:04,230 --> 02:39:01,200

and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

4011

02:39:05,910 --> 02:39:04,240

presentation of making the impossible

4012

02:39:10,070 --> 02:39:05,920

incorporated